

UNITED STATES STAMPS

Featuring

The Senator Hank Brown Collection and
The Estate of Arnold "Jake" Johnson



SALE 1187 • WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY, JULY 25-26, 2018

Robert A. Siegel
AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

Sale 1187 — Wednesday and Thursday, July 25-26, 2018

United States Stamps

Featuring

The Senator Hank Brown Collection

The Estate of Arnold "Jake" Johnson

Live auction to be held at Siegel Auction Galleries,
6 West 48th Street (off Fifth Avenue), 9th Floor, New York City

Lots are sold subject to an 18% buyer's premium and
any applicable sales tax (or customs duty for non-U.S. buyers)

Please carefully read the Conditions of Sale before bidding



WEDNESDAY, JULY 25

10:30 a.m.—Session One—Lots 1-144

Postmasters' Provisionals, 1847 Issue	1-22
1851-56 Issue	23-58
1857-60 Issue and Reprint.....	59-115
1861-66 Issue	116-144

1:30 p.m.—Session Two—Lots 145-506

1867-68 Grilled Issue, 1861 Re-Issue	145-188
1869 Pictorial Issue and Re-Issue	189-226
1870-75 Bank Note Issues	227-263
1875 Continental Special Printing.....	264-282
1879-88 ABN Co. incl. Special Printing	283-337
1890-93 and Columbian Issues	338-386
1894-98 Bureau and Trans-Mississippi.....	387-436
Pan-American and 1902-08 Issues	437-473
Private Vending & Affixing Machine	474-506



THURSDAY, JULY 26

10:30 a.m.—Session Three—Lots 507-640

Louisiana Purchase thru Bluish Paper	507-540
1909-10, Panama-Pacific Issues	541-568
1912-16 Issues	569-640

1:30 p.m.—Session Four—Lots 641-923

1918 and Later Issues	641-684
Air Post	685-703
Special Delivery, Postage Due	704-721
Officials, Newspapers & Periodicals	722-765
Other Back-of-Book Issues	766-780
Revenues incl. Hunting Permits	781-838
U.S. Possessions	839-853
Collections and Accumulations	854-923

Pre-Sale Viewing: Monday and Tuesday, July 23-24, 10am-4pm, and by appointment

Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

6 WEST 48TH STREET, 9TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036

Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • E-mail: stamps@siegelauctions.com

Catalogues, internet bidding, resources, archives and the Siegel Encyclopedia at
siegelauctions.com



Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

6 WEST 48TH STREET, 9TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036

Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • Email: stamps@siegelauctions.com
siegelauctions.com



Scott R. Trepel
President
strepel
@siegelauctions.com



John P. Zuckerman
Senior Vice President
jzuckerman
@siegelauctions.com

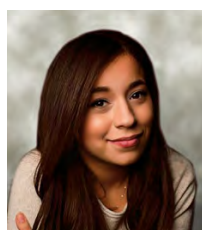


Corey Long
Senior Vice President
clong
@siegelauctions.com

Siegel International
Dallas (214) 754-5991



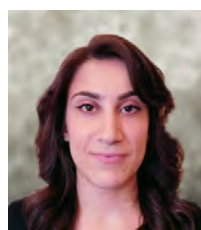
Charles F. Shreve
Director, Siegel International
charles
@siegelauctions.com



Daphne Cebek
Accounts
daphne
@siegelauctions.com



Helen Stewart
VP, Operations
helen
@siegelauctions.com



Jocelyn Weibel
Digital Production
jocelyn
@siegelauctions.com



Andrew Titley
International Specialist
andrew
@siegelauctions.com



Chris Anderson
International Specialist
chris
@siegelauctions.com

Scott R. Trepel Principal Auctioneer (licensed by NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs, #795952)

Information for Bidders

Bidding

The following means are available for placing bids:

- 1) Attending the Live Auction in Person:** All bidders must register for a paddle, and new bidders must provide references at least three business days in advance of the sale.
- 2) Live Internet Bidding:** Instructions for participating as a Live Internet Bidder are provided on the page opposite.
- 3) Phone Bidding:** Bidders can be connected to the sale by phone and bid through a member of staff. Requests for phone bidding are subject to approval (please contact our office at least 24 hours before the sale). A signed Bid Form is required.
- 4) Absentee Bids.** All bids received in advance of the sale, either by mail, fax, phone, e-mail or internet, are Absentee Bids, which instruct the auctioneer to bid up to a specific amount on one or more lots in the sale. Absentee Bids sent by phone, fax or email should arrive at least one hour prior to the start of the sale session. Bids entered through Live Internet Bidding will be visible to the auctioneer during the sale. Written bids should be entered legibly on the Bid Form in the sale catalogue. Email and internet bids should be carefully typed and double-checked. All new bidders must provide references. We recommend calling or e-mailing to confirm that Absentee Bids sent by mail, fax or email have been received and entered.

Pre-Sale Viewing

Subject to availability, certain lots (except group lots) can be sent to known clients for examination. Requests must be made no later than 7 days prior to the sale. Lots must be returned on the day received. Postage/insurance costs will be invoiced.

In addition to regular viewing, clients may view lots by appointment. Our staff will be pleased to answer questions or provide additional information about lots.

Expert Certification

Individual items offered without a PF or PSE certificate dated within the past five years may be purchased subject to independent certification of genuineness and our description. **Please refer to the Conditions of Sale and Grading Terms for policies governing certification.**

Shipping and Delivery

Procedures and charges for shipping lots are printed on the back of the Bid Form. **Bidders are responsible for all prescribed shipping charges and any applicable sales tax or customs duties.**

Price Realized

Prices realized are sent with each invoice. Bidders with email will receive a Bid Results report after the sale. Session results are posted immediately to **siegelauctions.com**

Live Internet Bidding at Siegel Auctions

BIDDING FROM YOUR COMPUTER LETS YOU BE PART OF THE LIVE AUCTION FROM ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD!

There's **NO SUBSTITUTE** for following the auction in real time.
Live Internet Bidding lets you bid and buy as though you were right there in the saleroom.
And it's easy.

This step-by-step guide will instruct you how to register, set your browser and use the bidding interface.

Start by following the simple steps to become a registered Live Internet Bidder.
Once you've been approved for bidding, you can listen to the auction and place bids with the click of a mouse.

Registering with STAMP AUCTION NETWORK & SIEGEL AUCTION GALLERIES

Live Internet Bidding is managed by Stamp Auction Network (SAN).
To bid, you must be registered and approved by *both* SAN and Siegel.
To decide what you need to do, choose the description below that best fits you.



I've already registered with SAN and have been approved by Siegel for internet bidding.

I'm a Siegel client, but I'm not registered with SAN.

Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form, indicating you are a Siegel client. Once registered at SAN, you're ready for internet bidding.

I've bid through SAN before, but this is the first time I've bid in a Siegel sale.

Then you just need to be approved by Siegel. Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Update Registration" at the top. Your SAN account information will be sent to us for approval (you might be asked for other trade references). Once approved by Siegel for bidding, you're ready for internet bidding.

I've never bid with Siegel, nor registered with SAN.

Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form **with your trade references** (please, no family members or credit card companies as references). Once registered at SAN and approved by Siegel for bidding, you're ready for internet bidding.

Live Internet Bidding works by allowing registered bidders to observe and place bids.

Live Internet Bidding will work with any browser on both PC and Mac operating systems.

Before bidding by internet for the first time, we recommend finding a sale in progress and listening to the public broadcast or logging in as a registered bidder. This will help you develop a feel for the sale tempo and bidding interface.

Log on to the auction at stampauctionnetwork.com

When you're logged on as a Live Internet Bidder, the bidding interface shows a photo and description of the lot, the current bid (and your bidding status), options for placing competitive bids and buttons with bid increments.

- After you click on a bid amount, the auctioneer is immediately notified of your bid.
- Retracting a bid is usually not acceptable, so please bid carefully.
- If you bid and then decide to stop, the "Pass" button will tell the auctioneer you are no longer bidding.
- You can send messages to the auctioneer (for example, a request for extension).
- You can track prior realizations from the bidding screen.



"System Down" or "Lost Connection" events do occasionally happen.

If you have any problems with Live Internet Bidding please call **212-753-6421** for immediate assistance.

Conditions of Sale (please read carefully before bidding)

THE PROPERTY IN THIS CATALOGUE WILL BE OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION BY ROBERT A. SIEGEL AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. ("GALLERIES") ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS CONSIGNORS AND ITSELF OR AFFILIATED COMPANIES. BY BIDDING ON ANY LOT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR THROUGH A THIRD PARTY, IN PERSON, BY TELEPHONE, FACSIMILE, INTERNET OR BY ANY OTHER MEANS, THE BIDDER ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES TO ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS OF SALE.

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. The term "final bid" means the last bid acknowledged by the auctioneer, which is normally the highest bid offered. **The purchase price payable by the buyer will be the sum of the final bid and a commission of 18% of the final bid ("buyer's premium"), together with any sales tax, use tax or customs duties due on the sale.**

2. The auctioneer has the right to reject any bid, to advance the bidding at his discretion and, in the event of a dispute, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding or to reoffer and resell the lot in dispute. The Galleries' record of the final sale shall be conclusive.

3. All bids are per numbered lot in the catalogue unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer at the time of sale. The right is reserved to group two or more lots, to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale, or to act on behalf of the seller. The Galleries will execute bidding instructions on behalf of clients, but will not be responsible for the failure to execute such bids or for any errors in the execution of such bids.

4. **Lots with numbers followed by the symbol ° are offered subject to a confidential minimum bid ("reserve"), below which the lot will not be sold. The absence of the symbol ° means that the lot is offered without a reserve. If there is no reserve, the auctioneer has sole discretion to establish a minimum opening bid and may refuse an offer of less than half of the published estimate. Any lot that does not reach its reserve or opening bid requested by the auctioneer will be announced as "passed" and excluded from the prices realized lists after the sale. The Galleries may have a direct or indirect ownership interest in any or all lots in the sale resulting from an advance of monies or goods-in-trade or a guarantee of minimum net proceeds made by the Galleries to the seller.**

5. Subject to the exclusions listed in 5(A), the Galleries will accept the return of lots which, subject to the Galleries' sole judgment, have been misidentified or which have obvious faults that were present when the lot was in the Galleries' custody, but not so noted in the lot description. **All disputed lots must be received by the Galleries intact with the original packing material within 5 days of delivery to the buyer but no later than 30 days from the sale date. (5A) EXCLUSIONS:** The following lots may not be returned for any reason, or may not be returned for the reasons stated: (i) lots containing 5 or more items; (ii) lots from buyers who registered for the pre-sale exhibition or received lots by postal viewing, thereby having had the opportunity to inspect them before the sale; (iii) any lot described with "faults," "defects" or a specific fault may not be returned because of any secondary fault; (iv) photographed lots may not be returned because of centering, margins, short/nibbed perforations or other factors shown in the photos; (v) the color of the item does not match the color photo in the sale catalogue or website listing; (vi) the description contains inaccurate information about the quantity known or reported; or (vii) a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description or on an accompanying certificate.

6. Successful bidders, unless they have established credit with the Galleries prior to the sale, must make full payment in cleared funds before the lots will be delivered. Buyers not known to the Galleries must make payment in full within 3 days from the date of sale. **The Galleries retains the right to demand a cash deposit from anyone prior to bidder registration and/or to demand payment at the time the lot is knocked down, for any reason whatsoever.** In the event that any buyer refuses or fails to make payment in cash for any lot at the time it is knocked down to him, the auctioneer reserves the right to reoffer the lot immediately for sale to the highest bidder. **Credit cards (Visa, Mastercard and Discover only) can be accepted as payment, but will be subject to a 3% non-refundable Convenience Fee, which will be added to the total of the entire invoice (including hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping and transit insurance charges and any applicable taxes). The buyer waives the right to dispute all credit card charges.**

7. If the purchase price has not been paid within the time limit specified above, nor lots taken up within 7 days from the date of sale, the lots may be resold by whatever means deemed appropriate by the Galleries, and any loss incurred from resale will be charged to the defaulting buyer, and/or the Galleries may seek any other remedy prescribed by law to enforce payment. **Any account more than 30 days in arrears will be subject to a late payment charge of 1½% per month as long as the account remains in arrears. Any expenses incurred in securing payment from delinquent accounts will be charged to the defaulter.** A fee of \$250.00 will be charged for a check returned for insufficient funds.

8. All lots are sold as genuine. **Any lot accompanied by a certificate issued by The Philatelic Foundation or by Professional Stamp Experts within 5 years of the sale date is sold "as is" and in accordance with the description on the certificate. Such lots may not be returned for any reason, including but not limited to a contrary certificate of opinion or change in grade.** Buyers may request a certificate for a lot containing not more than one item, which does not have a P.F. or P.S.E. certificate (dated as above), provided that the following conditions are met: (i) the purchase price must be paid in full, (ii) if submitted by the buyer, the lot must be submitted to an acceptable expertizing service with a properly executed application form within 21 days of the sale, (iii) a copy of the application form must be given to the Galleries, (iv) the Galleries retains the right to resubmit the item for reconsideration, without time limit or other restrictions, for the purpose of obtaining a satisfactory opinion, (v) lots submitted for certification will be considered cleared 90 days from the date of sale, whether or not a certificate has been issued, unless the Galleries issues written approval of a further extension of return privileges, and (vi) in the event the lot is determined to be misidentified or misdescribed, pursuant to 5 and 5(A) of these Conditions, the Galleries will issue a refund to the buyer for the full purchase price and actual certification fees, but the reimbursement for certificate fees (and related costs) shall not exceed 10% of the hammer price of the lot. **Changes to a grade by the same certification service or a different grade from another certification service are not grounds for returning a lot.**

9. Until paid for in full, all lots remain the property of the Galleries on behalf of the seller.

10. Agents executing bids on behalf of clients may also be held responsible for all purchases made on behalf of clients, unless otherwise arranged prior to the sale.

11. **The buyer assumes all risk for delivery of purchased lots and agrees to pay for prescribed shipping costs. Buyers who receive lots in the U.S. are obligated to pay whatever sales tax or compensating use tax might be due, and buyers outside the U.S. are responsible for all customs duties.**

12. **The bidder consents that any action or proceeding against it may be commenced and maintained in any court within the State of New York or in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, that the courts of the State of New York and United States District Court for the Southern District of New York shall have jurisdiction with respect to the subject matter hereof and the person of the bidder. The bidder agrees not to assert any defense to any action or proceeding initiated by Galleries based upon improper venue or inconvenient forum. The bidder agrees that any action brought by the bidder shall be commenced and maintained only in a Federal Court in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York or the State Court in the county in which Galleries has its principal place of business in New York. The bidder agrees not to use a public conflict resolution service and not to use any form of social media to publish comments or information about the Galleries and its employees which might harm the Galleries' reputation or business. These Conditions of Sale shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the substantive laws of the State of New York, and shall constitute an agreement that shall be binding on the parties, and their respective heirs, administrators, distributees, successors and assignees.**

SCOTT R. TREPEL, Principal Auctioneer (NYC License No. 795952)
N.Y.C. Department of Consumer Affairs
80 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10013
Telephone (212) 577-0111

Revised 1/2018

Grades, Abbreviations and Values Used in Descriptions

Grades and Centering

Our descriptions contain detailed information and observations about each item's condition. We have also assigned grades to stamps and covers, which reflect our subjective assessment. For stamps, the margin width, centering and gum are described and graded according to generally-accepted standards (an approximate correlation to numeric grades is provided at right). Although we believe our grades are accurate, they are not always exactly aligned with third-party grading terms or standards for all issues. **A lot may not be returned because a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description. Information from the P.S.E. Stamp Market Quarterly and P.S.E. Population ReportSM is the most current available, but lots may not be returned due to errors or changes in statistics or data.**

Extremely Fine Gem (90-100): The term “Gem” describes condition that is the finest possible for the issue. This term is equivalent to “Superb” used by grading services.







Extremely Fine (80-90): Exceptionally large/wide margins or near perfect centering.

Very Fine (70-85): Normal-size margins for the issue and well-centered with the design a bit closer to one side. “Very Fine and choice” applies to stamps that have desirable traits such as rich color, sharp impression, freshness or clarity of cancel.

Fine (60-70): Smaller than usual margins or noticeably off center. Pre-1890 issues may have the design touched in places.

Very Good (below 60): Attractive appearance, but margins or perforations cut into the design.

Guide to Gum Condition

Gum Categories:	MINT N.H.	ORIGINAL GUM (O.G.)				NO GUM
	 Mint Never Hinged <i>Free from any disturbance</i>	 Lightly Hinged <i>Faint impression of a removed hinge over a small area</i>	 Hinge Mark or Remnant <i>Prominent hinged spot with part or all of the hinge remaining</i>	 Part o.g. <i>Approximately half or more of the gum intact</i>	 Small part o.g. <i>Approximately less than half of the gum intact</i>	 No gum <i>Only if issued with gum</i>
Catalogue Symbol:	★ ★	★	★	★	★	(★)
PRE-1890 ISSUES	<i>Pre-1890 stamps in these categories trade at a premium over Scott value</i>			Scott Value for “O.G.”		Scott “No Gum” Values thru No. 218
1890-1935 ISSUES	Scott “Never Hinged” Values for Nos. 219-771	Scott Value for “O.G.” (Actual value will be affected by the degree of hinging)		Disturbed Original Gum: Gum showing noticeable effects of humidity, climate or hinging over more than half of the gum. The significance of gum disturbance in valuing a stamp in any of the Original Gum categories depends on the degree of disturbance, the rarity and normal gum condition of the issue and other variables affecting quality. For example, stamps issued in tropical climates are expected to have some		
1935 TO DATE	Scott Value for “Unused”					

Covers

Minor nicks, short edge tears, flap tears and slight reduction at one side are normal conditions for 19th century envelopes. Folded letters should be expected to have at least one file fold. Light cleaning of covers and small mends along the edges are accepted forms of conservation. Unusual covers may have a common stamp with a slight crease or tiny tear. **These flaws exist in virtually all 19th century covers and are not always described. They are not grounds for return.**

Catalogue Values and Estimates

Unless otherwise noted, the currently available *Scott Catalogue* values are quoted in dollars with a decimal point. Other catalogues are often used for foreign countries or specialized areas and are referred to by their common name: *Stanley Gibbons* (SG), *Dietz*, *American Air Mail Catalogue* (AAMC), *Michel*, *Zumstein*, *Facit*, etc. Estimates are indicated with an “E.” and reflect our conservative valuation in dollars. Reserves will never exceed the low end of the estimate range; they will sometimes exceed Scott Catalogue value for stamps in Extremely Fine condition.

Because of certain pricing inconsistencies in the *Scott Catalogue*—for example, blocks that have no gum, the absence of premiums for Mint N.H. items, etc.—we cannot guarantee the accuracy of values quoted for multiples, specialized items and collection lots. We generally try to be conservative, but buyers may not return a lot because of a discrepancy in catalogue value due to Scott pricing inconsistencies.

Symbols and Abbreviations (see chart above for gum symbols)

⊞	Block	E	Essay	pmk.	Postmark	No.	Scott Catalogue Number
⊞	Cover	P	Proof	cds	Circular Datestamp	hs	Handstamp
FC	Fancy Cancel	TC	Trial Color Proof	var.	Variety	ms.	Manuscript

R@ siegelauctions.com

CATALOGUES AND PRICES REALIZED

Images and descriptions for all sales going back to 1992, our Rarities sales from 1964 and selected older name sales. PDF catalogues go back to our first sale in 1931.



POWER SEARCH™

Search by Scott number or keyword through all of the sales at our website. The best resource in philately for research.

MY SIEGEL™

Save your Power Searches as want lists. We will automatically notify you when a match is included in an upcoming sale, whether it's as broad as any Columbian issue, or as narrow as a 241 graded 98. The most powerful want list in philately.

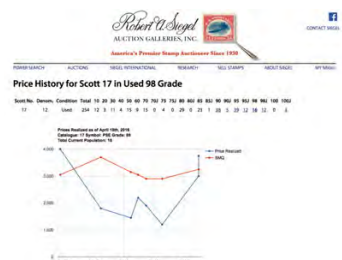


LOT TRACKER™

Never miss another lot because you were away from your computer. Log into My Siegel™, then set up notifications to get texts and/or emails 10-30 lots before yours comes up (live bidding is still through Stamp Auction Network).

CENSUS DATA FOR RARITIES

The up-to-date census data for U.S. and select International rarities are a valuable resource for buyers, sellers and researchers. Every recorded example of almost 150 different rare stamps is described and, in most cases, photographed.



GRADED PRICE HISTORY

Graphs show the realizations of each grade over time in our auctions. The data points are easily visible for independent analysis.



We have several other important features of our website, such as the Siegel Encyclopedia, Exhibits, Today in History and a Perpetual Calendar. Go to siegelauctions.com for the most comprehensive website in philately.

SESSION ONE (LOTS 1-144)
WEDNESDAY, JULY 25, 2018, AT 10:30 A.M.

UNITED STATES STAMPS
POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS



1

- 1 ☒ **Baltimore, Maryland, 5c Black on Bluish (3X3).** Margins to in, cancelled by pen on gray folded cover to North Bay N.Y., blue "Baltimore Md. Jun. 26" circular datestamp with matching "5" in circle and "PAID" handstamps, manuscript "Due 5" for distance over 300 miles, some cleaned toning on stamp and cover, stamp with small indentations

FINE APPEARANCE. A DESIRABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT BALTIMORE POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL ON BLUISH PAPER.

USPCS Census No, 20165. No. 25 in the Hayes census. "W.H.C." handstamps at lower left (Colson)..... 13,500.00



2



3



4

- 2 (★) **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Unused (no gum), large and even margins, natural pre-printing paperfold, few filled-in thin spots, appears Very Fine 1,500.00
- 3 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Ample to huge margins including frameline of adjoining stamp at top, neat red "PAID" cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate. 575.00
- 4 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Full to large margins, neat red square grid cancel, Very Fine 575.00



- 5 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, Without Signature, Double Transfer (9X1e var).** Position 7, huge margins all around including part of adjoining stamp at left, showing clear double transfer at top, neat red grid and "Paid" cancels, small corner stain at top right, light vertical creases at right, otherwise Very Fine, accompanied by horizontal strip of three of 1c Blue, Ty. II (7), faults, 9X1e with 2011 P.F. certificate.....(Photo Ex) 1,425.00
- 6 (★) **Providence, Rhode Island, 5c, 10c Gray Black (10X1, 10X2).** Unused (no gum), large margins, 5c with sheet margin at left (vertical crease in margin only), Very Fine appearance(Photo Ex) 950.00



1847 ISSUE

- 7 ★ **5c Red Brown (1).** Large part original gum, large margins to clear including **left sheet margin**, warm color
VERY FINE. AN ATTRACTIVE AND SCARCE SOUND ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1847 ISSUE.
This stamp has great visual appeal..... 6,500.00

- 8 (★) **5c Red Brown (1).** Unused (no gum), large margins to just clear, tiny thin spot between Franklin's eyes, Fine appearance, scarce in unused condition 2,300.00
- 9 **5c Brown, Dot in "S" (1 var).** Dark color, full margins to clear all around, neat **blue numeral "5"** cancel, fresh and Fine, with 2011 P.F. certificate..... 565.00
- 10 **5c Red Brown (1).** Vertical pair, large margins to clear at top right, light strikes of red grid cancel, bottom stamp with tiny toned spot in top margin, appears Very Fine, with 2002 P.F. certificate ... 850.00



- 11 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Rich color, large margins to full at bottom, neat strike of **blue grid of Tiny Diamonds fancy cancel of Middletown Conn.**, miniscule corner crease, Very Fine strike of this desirable cancel, an on-cover example from our sale of the William H. Gross Collection realized \$10,000 hammer, this one is considerably more affordable E. 1,000-1,500
- 12 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Ample to large margins, rich color, light strike of red cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 750.00
- 13 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Large margins to full at bottom right, including frameline of adjoining stamp at top, bright color, two strikes of **blue "5" numeral cancel** with additional blue cancel at right, Very Fine and choice, with 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate..... 850.00
- 14 **5c Orange Brown (1).** Ample margins to clear of frameline at bottom, rich color, bold blue cancel, fresh and Fine 750.00
- 15 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Five stamps, four are Orange Brown (1b) and one is Red Brown (1), from **each of the five deliveries of the 1847 Issue**, identified by noted expert Wade Saadi, three have blue cancels, one with black cancel, one is the Dot in "S" variety, margins to slightly in on one side, Fine and interesting study group, P.F. certificate accompanies one stamp as does a private certificate from Wade Saadi for another stamp**(Photo Ex)** 3,620.00
- 16 (★) **5c Red Orange (1c).** Trace of original gum, nearly three margins (partially touches at left), cut in at right, tiny corner crease bottom right, a very rare shade in unused condition, with 1996 P.S.E. (does not mention the trivial corner crease) and 2002 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail as unused (no gum)..... 9,500.00
- 17 **5c Brown Orange (1d).** Huge to full margins, gorgeous distinctive color, red grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.A.G. and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,800.00), only four examples grade higher..... 1,000.00

- 18 **10c Black, Double Transfer Ty. A (2-A).** Position 1R1, full to large margins with sheet margin at left, intense shade, highly detailed impression clearly showing the double transfer in the "X" at lower right, **blue town cancel**, Very Fine and choice, with 2010 P.F. certificate 2,150.00

18





19

1875 REPRODUCTION OF 1847 ISSUE

- 19 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large to huge margins including **wide top sheet margin**, radiant color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 REPRODUCTION OF THE 5-CENT 1847 ISSUE.

A Power Search review found only one other with such a wide top margin (it also has a wide left margin). 850.00



20



21



22

- 20 ★ **5c Red Brown, 10c Black Reproductions (3, 4).** Without gum as issued, large and even margins, each with light horizontal crease at top, 5c with small painted-in spot, otherwise Very Fine 1,900.00
- 21 ★ **10c Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large margins including **right sheet margin**, detailed impression, fresh and Extremely Fine..... 1,050.00
- 22 ★ **10c Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large margins including **top sheet margin**, intense shade, small bit of extra printing ink at top left, Extremely Fine..... 1,050.00

1851-56 ISSUE

- 23 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 5R1E, unused (no gum), large margins to in, rich color, small toned spot at bottom

FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ib. THIS WAS ORIGINALLY PART OF A STRIP WITH SCOTT NUMBER 5, POSITION 7R1E.

A thorough search of past auctions and our own extensive records produced a result that surprised us. The unique block of eight from Plate 1E contains Position 7R1E (Scott 5) and five Type Ib stamps (with faults). The famous ex-Waterhouse copy of Position 7R1E is joined with a pair of Type Ib stamps (this unused unit is currently owned by William H. Gross). The multiples, containing a total of seven Type Ib stamps, really do not fit the needs of collectors who want a single unused example of Scott 5A. We located only four other unused singles, and we were surprised at the conspicuous absence of unused Scott 5A stamps in major name sales.

This was the left stamp in a strip of three with Scott No. 5 — Census No. 5-CAN-006. The certificate notes the left stamp (offered here) is uncanceled. The strip was broken into singles some time after 1989, and this stamp was offered as a single in our 1991 Rarities sale, along with the barely cancelled Position 6R1E. Position 7R1E was sold in our 2008 auction of the Perry Hansen Collection.

With 1989 P.F. certificate for strip of three..... 12,000.00



23



24

- 24 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 9R1E, full margins to barely touched, light strike of **blue** circular datestamp, some faint toned spots on vignette which are tiny and can be seen with the aid of a glass

FRESH AND FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1851 ONE-CENT IMPERFORATE TYPE Ib.

Type Ib comes from only six positions on Plate 1E: Positions 3-6, 8 and 9R1E. 2013 P.F. certificate mentioning the faint toned spots no longer accompanies. With clear 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate 7,800.00

- 25 **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Position 92L4, large margins to clear, showing the complete design characteristics at bottom, intense color, neat manuscript cancel

VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ia IMPERFORATE.

The rare Type Ia, showing the full design at bottom, was furnished by only 18 of the 200 subjects on Plate 4 (the remaining two bottom-row positions were sub-type Ic).

With 2010 P.S.E. certificate for a stripe of three, this the middle stamp. Scott Retail for pen cancel..... 5,000.00



25



26

- 26 **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Position 97L4 with **Curl on Shoulder** plate variety, ample to large margins except touched at upper right, deep intense Plate 4 shade, New York circular datestamp cancel, horizontal crease from center to right edge, also a few tiny toned specks which are not mentioned on accompanying certificates

FINE APPEARING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ia IMPERFORATE, SHOWING THE CURL ON SHOULDER PLATE VARIETY.

The Curl on Shoulder variety resulted from a tiny thread adhering to the relief on the transfer roll.

With 1996 and 2008 P.S.E. certificates..... 11,500.00

- 27 **1c Blue, Ty. Ic (6b).** Position 91R4, F Relief and one of the most distinct positions of this scarce type, ample margins to just touching at bottom left, light cancel, small sealed tear at lower left, Fine appearance, 91R4 is one of two positions in the bottom row that furnished the best examples of Type Ic, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate 9,000.00



27



28

- 28 (★) 田 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7)**. Block of four, unused (no gum), clear to huge margins including **left sheet margin**, bright color

VERY FINE UNUSED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE II.

With 1992 and 2005 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail as block of four with original gum is \$9,500.00. Scott Retail as four no-gum singles 1,500.00

- 29 **1c Blue, Ty. III (8)**. Plate 4, large margins to just in at bottom, clearly showing the design characteristics of the type with wide breaks at top and bottom, rich color, neat Alabama town date-stamp, faint toning on back not mentioned on either accompanying certificate, Fine, with 1958 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates..... 1,800.00



29



30

- 30 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A)**. Unused (no gum), ample margins at top and right, just in at bottom and left, showing wide break at top, rich color, light vertical crease at right not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Fine appearance, with 1987 P.F. certificate 2,250.00

- 31 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9)**. Position 91R1L, Jumbo margins all around including left **interpane margin with centerline**, bottom margin is large enough to show the guide dot at the end of the centerline, also showing parts of the three stamps which adjoin this position, pretty shade, light strike of circular datestamp cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF SCOTT 9, GRADED GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E., FROM A DESIRABLE CORNER MARGIN PLATE POSITION SHOWING THE CENTERLINE.

The P.S.E. Population Report lists ten used examples of Scott 9 in the grade of Gem 100 Jumbo. We have sold six of them in our auctions before this example — none of which show any portion of the centerline. That leaves two others from positions unknown to us.

With 2018 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,750.00 as 100, unpriced in the Jumbo grade). This is the highest grade possible and it is shared by only nine others 85.00



31



- 32 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Large to huge margins, especially deep shade and sharp impression, New York circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$425.00)..... 80.00
- 33 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Positions 81/91R1L, vertical pair, top stamp recut once at top and bottom, bottom stamp recut at top, huge left **interpane margin with centerline**, other sides ample to touched, rich color, neat New Orleans circular datestamp cancels, Very Fine and choice, a beautiful position pair..... 180.00
- 34 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Positions 81-90R1E, horizontal **strip of ten**, margins to cutting in with Position 90 showing about two-thirds of the stamp, heavy pen cancels and bit of red circular datestamp, closed tears and creasing, Fine appearing and very rare multiple of the 3c 1851 Orange Brown, showing a complete horizontal row, this is reported to be the largest known strip from Plate 1 Early, ex Dr. Amonette, Scott Retail for three strips of three (not counting Position 90)..... 3,600.00
- 35 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** 94 stamps mounted on two album pages, complete plating for Plate 4R except for six positions, one half of the pane plated by Chase, the other half by Shaughnessy, nearly all with four margins and above the grade normally encountered on 3c platings, town cancels throughout including a few in blue, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail without premium for any varieties or colored cancels.....*Not illustrated* 1,410.00
- 36 ★ **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 70R2L, original gum, lightly hinged, large margins including part of adjacent stamp at bottom, clear at lower left, bright color, trivial natural inclusion, Very Fine, ex Wagshal and Curtis, with 1998 P.F. certificate and note from Dr. Amonette identifying the shade as 1852 Medium Brownish Carmine..... 250.00



- 37 ★ **5c Red Brown (12).** Original gum, full to large margins all around, deep rich color, light vertical crease not mentioned on accompanying certificate
VERY FINE APPEARING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE.
With copy of 1987 P.F. certificate for a pair 30,000.00



38

- 38 (★) **5c Red Brown (12).** Current P.S.E. certificate states unused (regummed), current and older P.F. certificates state original gum, three large margins, clear at bottom, rich color on bright paper

VERY FINE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE.

The spacing between stamps was very narrow, leaving little margin for error when separating the stamps, which explains why so few examples are known with four margins.

With 1980, 1997 and 2018 P.F. certificates stating "previously hinged". With 2017 P.S.E. certificate stating regummed. Scott Retail as no gum 11,000.00

- 39 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Position 91R1, large to huge margins including **bottom left corner sheet margins**, bright color and detailed impression, neat strike of circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine, the presence of full corner margins is especially scarce, small Jakubek back-stamp, with 1998 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,250.00), we feel this stamp should have received a higher grade 800.00



39



40



41



42

- 40 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Large to huge margins including part of adjoining stamp at left, deep rich color, neat strike of San Francisco circular datestamp, fresh and Extremely Fine, a pretty stamp, with 1983 and 2008 P.F. certificates 800.00
- 41 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Position 100L1, showing **double transfer**, large even margins, fine impression, light partial strike of circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine, ex Meyersburg and Koppersmith, with 1987 P.F. certificate 800.00
- 42 (★) **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Unused (no gum), large even margins, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine, a pretty stamp, ex Hewitt, with 1982 P.F. certificate 1,800.00



- 43 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Huge margins, deep rich color and strong impression, neat circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 A.P.S. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$650.00) 140.00
- 44 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Huge to ample margins including portion of adjoining stamp at right, rich color, neat town cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate, also includes No. 10 from Position 6L1E, neat red circle of wedges cancel, Very Fine, with note from Dr. Amonette (Photo Ex) 335.00
- 45 ★ **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Large part original gum, large margins to clear, slight overall toning, otherwise Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate stating "previously hinged and toned".... 5,000.00
- 46 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Mostly huge margins including portion of stamp at left, warm shade, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$350.00) 140.00
- 47 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 65L1, recut at top, large margins, rich color, neat strike of circular datestamp cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2001 P.F. certificate 1,600.00
- 48 P **Toppan, Carpenter, Casilear & Co., 12c Brown Violet, Die Essay on India (17-E2).** Rich color, cut close as always, Very Fine and scarce in sound condition (many examples have thins) 900.00
- 49 **12c Black (17).** Position 58L1, huge margins to full at bottom, including significant parts of three adjoining stamps, intense shade, circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine and striking... 250.00
- 50 **12c Black (17).** Two singles, Positions 35R1 and 40R1, both with ample to full margins, neat grid cancels and 40R1 with traces of red cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1993 P.S.E. and 1985 P.F. certificates (Photo Ex) 500.00
- 51 **12c Black (17).** Positions 31-32R1, horizontal pair, **right stamp with prominent plate crack in bottom right rosette**, huge margins to full including parts of four adjoining stamps, light strike of **blue** circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice example of this rare position, ex Wagshal, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85), listed but unpriced in Scott, Scott Retail as normal pair 590.00
- 52 **12c Black (17).** Positions 61-62L1, horizontal pair, full margins to barely touched, neat strike of **blue** circular datestamp cancel, tiny faint corner crease top right, still Very Fine..... 590.00



- 53 **12c Black (17).** Two positions pieces showing left **interpane margin with guideline**, first Positions 61-63R1, horizontal strip of three, margins to cut in at top, light strikes of **red** grid cancel, tiny tear at top right, appears Fine, second Positions 1-2R1, horizontal pair, large margins to in at top, circular datestamp cancel, Fine, Scott Retail as pairs and a single without premium for the positions **(Photo Ex)** 1,400.00
- 54 **12c Black (17).** Positions 21-24L1, horizontal strip of four, full margins to just in at bottom left, intense shade, two strikes of circular datestamp cancel, 4mm scissors-cut in right stamp at top, tiny scissors-cut between two middle stamps, appears Fine, scarce strip of four, Scott Retail as two pairs 1,150.00
- 55 **12c Black (17).** Positions 21-22/31-32R1, block of four with prominent **stitch watermark** on bottom pair, large margins to in at left, small portions of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, small closed internal tear at bottom, small corner crease, Fine appearance, a very rare used block of this issue with a stitch watermark, with 1984 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for block without premium for the variety — which is rare with fewer than 15 singles recorded by 12c 1851 specialist James Allen 5,500.00
- 56 **12c Black (17).** Positions 88-90/98-100L1, block of six, bottom left stamp clipped corner, neat pen cancels and **blue** Petersburg Va. circular datestamp, light vertical creases and small wrinkles, otherwise Fine and scarce large block, ex Hessel, Scott Retail for block of four and single (not counting bottom left stamp) 5,750.00
- 57 **12c Black (17).** Balance of 19 used stamps on stock cards, nice range of items including two with **stitch watermark** (fewer than 15 recorded), also two on pieces of cover, a couple of pairs, range of cancels with grid, town, "Paid" and pen, mixed condition with some flaws to be expected, overall Fine or appear so, Scott Retail without premium for the colored cancels or stitch watermarks **(Photo Ex/Website PDF)** 4,900.00
- 58 **12c Black (17).** Balance of used multiples, including strips of four and three, also seven pairs, each with plating notes on back, town and grid cancels, one vertical pair on piece with nice red grid cancels and part of an exchange office datestamp, three others with traces of red cancels, a few faults to be found, overall Fine appearing group, Scott Retail for pairs and one single without premium for the red cancels **(Photo Ex/Website PDF)** 6,000.00

1857-60 ISSUE

- 59 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Original gum, wide margins at sides, bright color, unusual unprinted area on forehead caused by foreign matter adhering to plate, Very Fine 2,100.00



59



60

- 60 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (19).** Unused (no gum), perfs scissors-separated but mostly intact, choice centering for this difficult issue, showing the type characteristics very well, trivial toned spot at bottom right, small thin spot in Franklin's head

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE Ia.

Type Ia was produced by only 18 of the 20 bottom-row positions on Plate 4. Although Plate 4 was designed with sufficient space to accommodate perforations, the height of the top row and bottom row positions resulted in the perforations often cutting into the design at either top or bottom. For this reason, stamps from the bottom row of Plate 4 with perforations slightly into the design are still desirable.

With 1961 P.F. certificate as sound. Scott Retail as no gum 20,000.00

- 61 **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (19).** Position 96L4, deep rich color, face-free cancel leaves design characteristics clearly visible

FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE PERFORATED 1857 ONE-CENT TYPE Ia.

Type Ia was produced by only 18 of the 20 bottom-row positions on Plate 4. Although Plate 4 was designed with sufficient space to accommodate perforations, the height of the top row and bottom row positions resulted in the perforations often cutting into the design at either top or bottom.

With 2007 P.F. certificate 9,000.00



61



62

- 62 **1c Blue, Ty. Ic-Ia-Ia (19b-19-19).** Positions 96-98R4, horizontal strip of three, left stamp Type Ic, rich color, each stamp with manuscript "X" cancel which is lightened, right stamp with vertical and diagonal creases, left two stamps sound

FINE APPEARANCE. AN EXTREMELY RARE STRIP OF THREE COMBINING TWO TYPE Ia STAMPS AND THE SUB-TYPE Ic. THE SCOTT 19b FROM POSITION 96R4 IS ONE OF THE BEST EXAMPLES OF THE TYPE.

Accompanied by cover on which this reportedly originated. With 2008 P.F. certificate. Scott Catalogue lists but does not price a combination pair of Scott 19 and 19b. This is the first we have offered since 2001. Scott Retail as pair of No. 19 and single 19b 27,500.00



63



64



65

- 63 **1c Blue, Ty. Ic (19b).** Position 91R4, deep rich color, **red and blue cancels**, small stain at lower left, otherwise Fine, this is from one of the two best positions of Scott 19b, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 7,500.00
- 64 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. II (20).** Position 70R2, original gum, beautiful rich color, Very Fine and choice 850.00
- 65 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Unused (regummed), deep rich color, showing clear breaks at top and bottom, Fine..... 6,000.00



66

- 66 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Plate 4, beautifully balanced margins and proof-like impression, deep rich color, barely cancelled in top perfs, appears unused at a glance

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT TYPE III, GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

Due to the narrow vertical spacing on this plate, stamps are most typically found with the perforations impinging on a portion of the design. The example offered here is centered so that the breaks in both the bottom and top lines are clearly visible.

Ex Kirke. With 1994 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$9,7500.00). None grade higher. 1,600.00



67

- 67 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Position 45L4, rich color and bright paper, sharp impression, light strike of town datestamp, beautifully centered with clear break at top, bottom break is visible to us despite the cancel crossing that area (see certificate descriptions below)

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT PERFORATED TYPE III.

Due to narrow spacing on the plate, examples of this type often have the perforations cutting into the outer lines at either top or bottom or both. The example offered here clearly presents the characteristics of the type.

With 2001 P.F. certificate noting the plating, which is independently confirmed by expert Richard Celler. With 2017 P.S.E. certificate not noting plating and describing this as Type IIIa (Scott 22), which it clearly is not. Also accompanied by No. 466 Mint N.H., reperfed..... 1,750.00



- 68 **1c Blue, Ty. III, Position 99R2 (21).** Centered to top left which affords a clear view of the extra wide break at bottom and major double transfer at right, unobtrusive cancel, defective, still a useful reference copy of the very rare 1c perforated Ty. III from Position 99R2, with 2016 plating certificate from the One-Cent Franklin Plating Archive, Scott Retail \$17,500.00 E. 300-400
- 69 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Plate 4, original gum, rich color on bright paper, fresh and Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate 2,200.00
- 70 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Plate 4, rich color, neat strike of unusual Boston double-rim circular date-stamp, Fine 450.00
- 71 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at top and bottom, unused (no gum), bright color, tiny thin spot not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine appearance, with 1991 P.F. certificate 4,250.00
- 72 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Original gum, bright shade, nicely balanced margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$300.00) 140.00
- 73 ★ **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Glazed original gum, rich color, detailed impression, Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate stating "previously hinged" 2,750.00
- 74 **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Nice margins and centering for this very difficult issue, fresh color, neat strike of Jul. 25 town cancel beginning "Lawrence", Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$600.00) 175.00
- 75 P **3c Red, Ty. III, Plate Proof on India (26P3).** Large margins, bright and fresh color, completely sound, Extremely Fine, the 3c 1857 plate proof on India is almost never found in sound condition, a review using Power Search found only one other example without faults among eight records going back to 1993 (most have thins), with 1995 P.F. certificate 1,250.00
- 76 ★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (26).** Mint N.H., outstanding centering, intense color, Very Fine and choice, Scott Retail as hinged 65.00



- 77 ★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. III, Major Double Transfer (26 var).** Position 87R15 with clear double transfer, showing rosettes doubled and line thru "U.S. Postage" and "Three Cents", original gum, h.r., bold color, Fine and rare position, this is the first unused example we have offered since keeping computerized records, with 2018 P.F. certificate, listed but unpriced in Scott, Scott Retail as used (of which we have previously sold three examples and one on cover) is \$2,500.00 E. 2,000-3,000
- 78 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. III (26).** Deep rich shade, neat town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$290.00) 21.00

77



79

- 79 ★ **5c Brick Red (27).** Original gum, rich color, some soiling and staining, small thin spot in forehead not mentioned on accompanying certificate

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE AND AFFORDABLE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT BRICK RED.

After surveying dozens of classic United States sale catalogues, we found approximately 25 examples of Scott 27 with original gum, allowing for duplicate offerings and excluding the one known original-gum block. Of the stamps we counted, about half had perfs touching on two sides or were deeply cut into on one side. Almost two-thirds had stains or faults. This is a very presentable example of this rare stamp.

With 1971 P.F. certificate 80,000.00



80

- 80 (★) **5c Bright Red Brown (28b).** Unused (regummed), marvelous deep color, centered to left with perfs slightly into outer projection, few tiny perf flaws at bottom and lower right are not particularly noticeable

FINE APPEARANCE. AN EXTREMELY RARE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1857 BRIGHT RED BROWN SHADE.

This is only the second unused example of the sub-listed *Bright Red Brown* shade variety of Scott 28 we have offered. In our analysis of the 5c 1856-61 printings, we consider the Bright Red Brown (28b) and Indian Red (28A) to be in the same printing family. The Bright Red Brown shade is usually the default classification for a stamp that does not have sufficiently intense color to receive an Indian Red classification, but the difference is very subtle. In fact, unused examples of the Bright Red Brown (Scott 28b) shade appear to be rarer than the Indian Red.

With 2014 P.F. certificate 20,000.00



- 81 **5c Bright Red Brown (28b).** Deep rich color, well-centered with wide margins, light circular datestamp cancels, fresh and Very Fine, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate 2,300.00

81



- 82 **5c Bright Red Brown (28b).** Deep rich color but lacking the intensity in the oval background to qualify as Indian Red (28A), perfs just touch outer projection at left, fresh and Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate 2,300.00
- 83 **5c Indian Red (28A).** Deep rich color in this distinctive shade, centered to left with perfs just touching outer projection, circular datestamp and red cancels, fresh and Fine, with 1971 and 2015 P.F. certificates 3,750.00
- 84 ★田 **5c Orange Brown, Ty. II (30).** Block of four, original gum, h.r., right interpane margin with full centerline, radiant color, small thin spots, top right stamp few short perfs at top, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, scarce block 7,000.00
- 85 ★ **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Original gum, h.r., rich color, single short perf at top left, appears Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate 2,200.00
- 86 ★ **10c Green, Ty. II (32).** Original gum, h.r., pretty shade, natural inclusion at left, Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate not mentioning the inclusion 5,750.00

- 87 ★ **10c Green, Ty. III (33).** Disturbed original gum described on accompanying certificate as "part o.g.", certificate also notes trace of stain in bottom margin which has since been removed, otherwise Fine, a scarce issue with original gum, with 1972 P.F. certificate 5,750.00



87



88

- 88 (★) **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Position 76L1, recut at bottom, unused (no gum), deep rich color, two sealed tears at lower right

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 10-CENT TYPE IV.

The 1857 10c Type IV stamps come from eight positions scattered throughout Plate 1 that have the top, bottom or both lines recut. Only 4% of all 10c Plate 1 stamps produced were Type IV's, and an even smaller percentage were issued with perforations. Most are either faulty, off-center or both.

With 2018 P.F. certificate 20,000.00

- 89 **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Jumbo margins and outstanding centering, rich color nicely complemented by red "New York Paid Oct. 3" circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp with a red cancel, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,000.00) 62.50



89



- 90 **12c Black (36).** With wide **interpane margin and centerline** at left, attractive centering with just the bottom outer frameline touched, grid cancel, Very Fine, with 2003 A.P.S. certificate... 300.00
- 91 **12c Black, Plate 1 (36).** Balance of 25 stamps on stock cards, including horizontal and vertical strips of three, a few pairs, wide variety in the lot including part **captured imprint**, interpane margins with centerlines, one pair on piece with GB 1p Red, one with double perfs, range of cancels with some better, including "Post Office" (San Francisco), blue, red "19" credit, others, mixed condition with some faults to be expected, overall Fine appearing and interesting group, Scott Retail more than \$6,000.00(Photo Ex/Website PDF) E. 750-1,000
- 92 田 **12c Black (36).** Positions 34-35/44-45L1, block of four, intense shade and impression, tied by grid cancels on small piece of cover, Fine and scarce used block from Plate 1, with 2003 P.F. certificate 2,750.00
- 93 ★ **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B).** Position 67L3 with **double frameline** at right, original gum, lightly hinged, bright shade and sharp proof-like impression, well-centered with wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1987 and 2003 P.F. certificates 750.00
- 94 (★) **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B).** Two singles, Positions 33L3 and 67L3, both with **double frameline** at right, first unused (no gum), second large part original gum with adherence, Fine examples of this variety, first with 2012 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as original gum double frameline and normal stamp without gum(Photo Ex) 1,075.00
- 95 **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B).** Horizontal pair, tied by well-struck "**Mobile Ala. Apr. 10, 1861**" double-circle datestamps on small piece, strong color, Very Fine Confederate State use of U.S. postage, Scott Retail as singles without premium for the usage..... 1,000.00
- 96 (★)田 **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B).** Block of four, unused, traces of gum but certificate states no gum, deep shade, about Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for an original gum block is \$5,000.00, Scott Retail as four no-gum singles 1,400.00



- 97 **30c Orange (38).** Vibrant color, clear strike of “San Francisco Cal. Oct. 8, 1861” double-circle datestamp and trace of red “12” integral-rate cancel, partly reperfected at top left not mentioned on accompanying P.S.E. certificate, Extremely Fine Gem appearance, with 2017 P.F. certificate as “partly reperfected” and 2013 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,800.00) 475.00
- 98 **30c Orange (38).** Bold strike of large-letter “New Orleans La. 3 Feb. (1861)” circular datestamp, fresh color, Very Fine and rare, used during Louisiana’s brief nine day period as an Independent State, prior to the formation of the Confederacy on February 4..... 1,000.00
- 99 (★) **90c Blue (39).** Unused (regummed), deep rich color, choice centering, Very Fine, Scott Retail as no gum 1,200.00

1875 REPRINT OF 1857-60 ISSUE

- 100 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, well-balanced margins, bright color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. and 2015 P.F. certificates 575.00
- 101 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, bright color, faint staining on back has been cleaned, Fine appearance, with 2017 P.F. certificate..... 575.00
- 102 ★ **3c Scarlet, Reprint (41).** Without gum as issued, vivid color of the Reprint, margins to just in at top, trifle blunted perfs from scissors-separation, still Fine, only 479 sold, with 2012 P.F. certificate 2,750.00
- 103 ★ **3c Scarlet, Reprint (41).** Without gum as issued, radiant color, reperfected at right, Very Fine appearance, only 479 sold 2,700.00
- 104 ★ **5c Orange Brown, Reprint (42).** Without gum as issued, bright color, fresh and Very Fine, only 878 sold, with 1990 P.F. certificate 1,150.00
- 105 ★ **10c Blue Green, Reprint (43).** Without gum as issued, intense shade and impression on bright paper, short perf at right, otherwise Very Fine, only 516 sold, ex Frelinghuysen..... 2,500.00
- 106 ★ **10c Blue Green, Reprint (43).** Without gum as issued, rich color on bright paper, Fine, only 516 sold 2,500.00
- 107 P **12c Black 1857 Reprint, Hybrid Large Die Proof on India (44P1).** India paper cut to shape, mounted on larger piece of India and die sunk on 140 x 217mm card with gold edge (from a salesman’s sample book), intense shade, Very Fine, these only exist as hybrids and despite the modest catalog value they are scarce — particularly in this full size, with 2008 P.F. certificate 325.00



- 108 田 **12c Greenish Black, Plate Proof on India (44P3).** Block of four, ample margins to cutting into frameline at bottom, crisp impression, fresh and Fine-Very Fine 625.00
- 109 ★ **12c Greenish Black, Reprint (44).** Without gum as issued, intense shade, perfs scissors-separated but intact, tiny corner crease at top left not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Fine appearance, only 489 sold, with 1970 P.F. certificate 2,750.00
- 110 ★ **12c Greenish Black, Reprint (44).** Without gum as issued, intense shade, centered to top right, Very Good, only 489 sold, with 2012 P.F. certificate 2,750.00
- 111 ★ **24c Blackish Violet, Reprint (45).** Without gum as issued, detailed impression on bright paper, reperfed at left, Very Fine appearance, only 479 sold, with 1985 and 1992 P.F. certificates not mentioning the reperfing 3,000.00
- 112 ★ **30c Yellow Orange, Reprint (46).** Without gum as issued, vibrant color on bright paper, some scissors-separated perfs but intact and fully formed, Very Fine for this difficult stamp, only 480 sold, with 2012 P.F. certificate 3,000.00
- 113 ★ **30c Yellow Orange, Reprint (46).** Without gum as issued, vibrant color, thin spot, small flaw at left, Fine appearance, only 480 sold 3,000.00
- 114 ★ **90c Deep Blue, Reprint (47).** Without gum as issued, lovely rich color, well-centered, a few short perfs at left, appears Very Fine, only 454 sold, with 2012 P.F. certificate 3,500.00
- 115 ★ **90c Deep Blue, Reprint (47).** Without gum as issued, rich color on bright paper, Fine example of this scarce issue, only 454 sold 3,500.00

1861-66 ISSUE

- 116 ★ **3c Brown Rose, First Design (56).** Original gum, outstanding centering and margins, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.F. certificate 550.00



116



117

- 117 (★) **5c Brown, First Design (57).** Unused (no gum), deep rich color, reperfed at right
 VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1861 5-CENT FIRST DESIGN. ONLY 37 EXAM-
 PLES ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.
 Our census of Scott 57, available at our website at <http://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/57>, contains a total of 37 copies of this rarity. Of these, one is in The New York Public Library collection. Of the 36 thought to be available to collectors, two are cancelled, 19 have no gum, five have part original gum and ten have full (or nearly full) original gum. Approximately half the full or part original gum stamps in private hands have faults.
 Census No. 57-UNC-37. With 2015 P.F. certificate 30,000.00



118

- 118 ★ **10c Dark Green, First Design (62B).** Slightly disturbed original gum described on accompanying certificate as “original gum”, rich color, Fine, scarce in unused condition, with copy of 1991 P.F. certificate for block of four 8,250.00



119

- 119 (★) **30c Red Orange, First Color (61).** Part original gum called “small part” on most recent certificate, vibrant color, centered to right with perfs just touching, light diagonal crease at top right (a typical characteristic of the 30c First Color)

FINE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 30-CENT 1861 FIRST COLOR.

Our census of Scott 61, available at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/61>, contains a total of 33 examples, including one in the Miller collection at The New York Public Library. Virtually all are centered to one side, and many are centered to two sides. A characteristic common to most examples of the 30c 1861 First Color is creasing, which in some cases is very severe and in others barely visible. Only six stamps with original gum are free of faults, and among those a few have a nibbed perf or two.

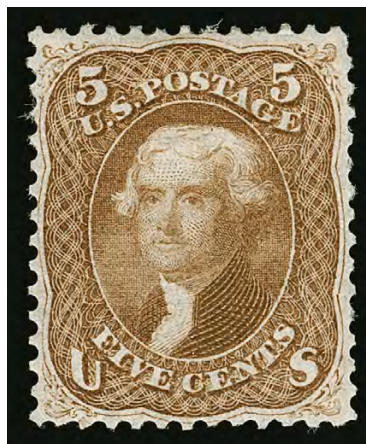
Census No. 61-OG-09. Ex Waterhouse, Crocker and “Ambassador” (Siegel Sale 300) and from our 1995 Rarities sale. With 1955 and 2008 P.F. certificates 40,000.00

- 120 ★ **1c Ultramarine (63a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, radiant color in this distinctive shade, Very Fine, in his 1c book, Don Evans devotes almost an entire column on p. 33 to a discussion of the Ultramarine shade, he notes that it is "extremely scarce" and that apart from the Ultramarine and Indigo shades, "the remaining shades are comparatively plentiful.", with 2011 P.S.E. certificate..... 2,500.00

120



- 121 (★) **3c Pink (64).** Unused (no gum), radiant color, Fine, scarce in unused condition, large backstamp shows thru at center, with 1960 P.F. certificate 5,000.00
- 122 **3c Pigeon Blood Pink (64a).** Brilliant color, neat grid cancel, small tear at top right and a couple pulled perfs, otherwise Fine example of this rare shade, with 2001 P.F. certificate 4,500.00
- 123 ★田 **3c Rose (65).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 32 block of twelve, original gum, barely hinged with several Mint N.H., brilliant color, centered to left as are many plate blocks of this issue, Fine, an attractive and scarce plate block, Scott Retail as plate block of eight and two pairs 4,950.00
- 124 TC **3c Lake, Trial Color Plate Proof on Gummed Stamp Paper, Imperforate (66TC6a).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, large margins, intense color on bright paper, Extremely Fine, with 2016 Weiss certificate 1,850.00



125

- 125 ★ **5c Buff (67).** Original gum, rich color, decent margins and centering, small repairs and light crease

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. AN ATTRACTIVE AND COLLECTIBLE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 5-CENT BUFF.

The 5c Buff and Brown Yellow shades are among the rarest of 1861-66 Issue stamps in any kind of unused condition with original gum. While the flaws on this example do not visually detract, they will make it much more affordable.

With 2017 P.S.E. certificate 27,500.00

- 126 (★) **5c Brown Yellow (67a).** Unused (no gum), radiant color, expertly reperfed at bottom and right

VERY FINE APPEARING UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 5-CENT BROWN YELLOW, SCOTT 67a.

The Brown Yellow is a distinct shade, and is even scarcer than the Buff in unused condition.

Bit heavy backstamp just shows thru. With 1959 P.F. certificate as 5c Buff (Scott 67) and not mentioning the reperfin..... 10,500.00



126



127

- 127 (★) **5c Buff (67).** Unused (no gum), radiant color, filled thin and pulled perf at upper right, otherwise Fine example of this scarce unused stamp, with 2018 P.F. certificate mentioning only the thin 10,500.00

128

5c Buff (67). Essentially perfect centering, radiant color on bright white paper, beautifully complemented by central strike of **blue** grid cancel, also trace of red cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 5-CENT BUFF IN THE FINEST CONDITION ATTAINABLE — PARTICULARLY DESIRABLE WITH THE BLUE CANCEL. THIS STAMP IS GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E. AND SUPERB 98 BY P.S.A.G. — THE HIGHEST GRADES AWARDED.

Due to narrow spacing on the 5c plate, it is very difficult to find centered copies with the perforations clear of the design on all sides. The stamp offered here, with its choice centering, fresh color and attractive cancel is a great condition rarity.

Ex Kirke. With 2010 P.F., 2008 P.S.E. (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$6,500.00) and 2013 P.S.A.G. certificates (98 Used). These are the highest grades awarded for both expertizing services. In the P.S.E. Population Report, only four others share the 95 grade 780.00



128



129

129

5c Buff (67). Nice margins and centering, rich color complemented by **blue** Baltimore Md. circular datestamp cancel, manuscript notation on back does not show thru, Very Fine and choice, with 2014 P.F. certificate 780.00

130

5c Brown Yellow (67a). Almost perfectly centered, bright shade, neat double-circle datestamp cancel.

EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 5-CENT BROWN YELLOW.

With 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$3,000.00), only three grade higher (all at 95)..... 1,100.00



130



131

131

5c Olive Yellow (67b). Radiant color nicely complemented by **red** grid cancel, small corner crease at bottom left, Fine appearing example of this rare shade, we have offered approximately a dozen unduplicated examples of the Olive Yellow shade in any condition since keeping computerized records, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate..... 4,750.00



- 132 **10c Yellow Green (68)**. Rich color with neat **red** circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$300.00)..... 65.00
- 133 ★ **12c Black (69)**. Redistributed original gum, choice centering, few short perfs at right, appears Very Fine, with 2014 Weiss and 2018 P.F. certificates..... 1,700.00
- 134 ★ **24c Brown Lilac (70a)**. Slightly disturbed original gum, pretty shade and detailed impression, Fine and attractive example, the color of which is a soft brownish shade, which is quite distinctive and much different than the Red Lilac (1862) or later Lilac (1863-66) printings, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate 3,250.00
- 135 **24c Steel Blue (70b)**. Manuscript cancel removed (appears unused), rich color, small thin spot and two short perfs at top, otherwise Fine, with 2018 P.F. certificate..... 850.00

- 136 **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c)**. Choice centering, rich color nicely complemented by bold **blue grid** cancels (possibly Cincinnati or Louisville)

EXTREMELY FINE. A WONDERFUL EXAMPLE OF THE TRUE 24-CENT 1861 VIOLET ON THIN PAPER.

The 24c 1861 exists in four basic shades of Violet: Dark Violet (August 1861 trial printing, formerly Scott 60); Violet on Thin Paper (August-September 1861 regular issue, Scott 70c — the shade offered here); Pale Gray Violet (1861 regular issue, Scott 70d) and Blackish Violet (ca. 1863 printing, Scott 78c).

Ex "Golden Oak". With 1999 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85)..... 2,275.00



136

- 137 ★ **30c Orange (71)**. Original gum, vibrant color, fresh and Fine, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate 2,600.00
- 138 **30c Orange (71)**. Vibrant color, well-struck target cancels, balanced margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$350.00) and 2009 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85). 200.00
- 139 田 **30c Orange (71)**. Block of four, s.e. at right, bright color nicely contrasted by multiple strikes of target cancel, bottom pair light vertical crease, bottom right stamp tiny nick at lower right and corner crease, otherwise Fine..... 2,500.00



140



141



142



143

- 140 (★) **90c Blue (72)**. Unused (no gum), intense shade, well-centered top to bottom, Fine, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,200.00
- 141 **90c Blue (72)**. Rich shade, well-proportioned margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2018 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 575.00
- 142 ★ **3c Scarlet (74)**. Original gum, vivid Scarlet shade, faults including reperfed, slight gum soiling at top and tiny thins, otherwise Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 7,000.00
- 143 (★) **3c Scarlet (74)**. Unused (regummed), intense shade, reperfed at bottom, Very Fine appearance, Scott Retail as with original gum..... 7,000.00



144

- 144 ★★田 **24c Lilac (78)**. Block of four, original gum, multiple h.r., a few faults including creases in bottom pair, short perfs where lightly stained on top right stamp, tiny thin top left stamp, otherwise Fine, the top left stamp would make a worthy single..... 18,000.00

END OF SESSION ONE

SESSION TWO (LOTS 145-506)
WEDNESDAY, JULY 25, 2018, AT 1:30 P.M.

1867-68 GRILLED ISSUE



145

- 145 E田 **3c Green & Gold, Vignette Map of the United States on Thick White Paper, Rouletted (79-E7).** Essay by an unknown author depicting a map of the United States with the words "United States" and gold "3" superimposed, borders of the country as they were established in 1867, with remarkable detail depicting mountain ranges, wide margins with the lower right corner slightly closer from trimming

VERY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL AND RARE 1861-67 ISSUE ESSAY.

With 2014 P.F. certificate which shows the lower right margin before it was slightly trimmed..... 8,500.00



146

- 146°E **3c Experimental Essay, Metal Die (79-E29x var).** 64 x 77mm metal die of this 3c experimental design, with die no. 25868 and "EXPERIMENT No. 1" at top, back of die with unusual cross hatching and other carved elements such as crescents, accompanied by small cardboard envelope that housed the die with example of the design struck in black, cut to shape and mounted on larger black card, the envelope with wear as one would expect from something housing such a heavy metal die, Very Fine and unique, from the American Bank Note Company archives, Scott Catalogue lists this essay, notes it is unique and prices it at \$1,000.00, this is the first time this unique die has been offered to the market E. 1,000-1,500



147

- 147 ★ **3c Rose, A. Grill (79).** Original gum, lightly hinged, typical perfs for this difficult issue, small thin spot at top, Fine appearance, scarce in original-gum condition 8,500.00
- 148 **3c Rose, A. Grill (79).** Dramatic pre-print paper fold, small cork cancel, typical perf flaws at lower left as often seen on this issue, otherwise Fine and unusual variety... 1,400.00



148

- 149 ★ **3c Rose, C. Grill (83).** Original gum with narrow left selvage, clearly-defined grill, brilliant color on bright paper

FINE AND SCARCE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1867 3-CENT C GRILL.

The 3c is the only denomination that comes with the distinctive C Grill, with the grill points facing up instead of down. With 2002 P.S.E. certificate ...

..... 5,500.00



149



150

- 150 (★) **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Unused (regummed), intense shade, Fine, scarce in unused condition, with 1984 P.F. certificate as "original gum" 6,750.00



151

- 151 (★) **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Unused (no gum), centered to left, light diagonal crease and reperfed at right, still a scarce unused example of this issue, with 2011 P.F. certificate..... 6,750.00



152

- 152 **12c Black, Z. Grill (85E).** Gorgeous centering with unusually wide margins all around, intense impression gives the stamp a remarkable depth of shade, clearly-defined grill points, neat target cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE SCARCE 1867 12-CENT Z GRILL.

The 12c Z Grill stamps are often quite off-center. The example offered here is a true condition rarity.

Ex Senchuk and Kirke. With 2000 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$7,250.00). Only three examples have been graded higher and this is one of only four to achieve this grade. We are surprised this did not receive a 95 grade. ... 2,400.00



- 153 ★ **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Disturbed original gum, clearly-defined grill, rich color, light gum creases at bottom, Fine, ex Lutwak, with 1975 P.F. certificate as original gum... 3,000.00
- 154 ★ **3c Rose, E. Grill (88).** Original gum, brilliant color on crisp paper, clearly-defined grill, wide margins, Extremely Fine, ex "Scarsdale", with 1979 (copy), 2001 and 2006 P.F. certificates 950.00
- 155 ★ **12c Black, E. Grill (90).** Original gum, clearly-defined grill, sharp impression, Fine and scarce original gum example of this issue, with 2002 P.F. certificate..... 4,750.00
- 156 **12c Black, E. Grill (90).** Attractive margins and centering, intense shade, quartered cork cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2014 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 375.00
- 157 (★) **15c Black, E. Grill (91).** Unused (regummed), bright shade, Fine 4,500.00
- 158 **15c Black, E. Grill (91).** Clearly-defined grill, bold color, well-balanced margins, light face-free cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2017 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 600.00
- 159 **15c Black, E. Grill (91).** Choice margins and centering, bold strike of circle of wedges cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2013 P.F. certificate 600.00
- 160 ★田 **1c Blue, F. Grill (92).** Block of four, original gum, bottom right stamp **Mint N.H.**, top pair h.r., perfs to in, certificate mentions a small flaw on top right stamp, Very Good, with 2012 Weiss certificate, Scott Retail as hinged block..... 16,000.00



- 161 ★★ **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Mint N.H. with some offset on gum from sheet stacking, intense color and impression, Fine, only a small number of No. 95's exist in Mint Never-Hinged condition, with 1992 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged..... 3,250.00
- 162 ★ **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Disturbed original gum, clear grill, a few gum soaked perfs and reperfed at top (not mentioned on accompanying certificate), appears Fine, with clear 1984 P.F. certificate..... 3,250.00
- 163 ★ **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Original gum, clearly-defined grill, crisp impression, fresh and Fine, with copy of 1992 P.F. certificate for block..... 2,800.00

- 164 ★ **24c Gray Lilac, F. Grill (99).** Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color and detailed impression, clearly-defined grill

VERY FINE. A DESIRABLE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 24-CENT F GRILL.

With copy of 1967 P.F. certificate for pair 8,500.00



164

- 165 (★) **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Unused (no gum), bright color, short perf at top, appears Fine, with 1977 A.P.S. certificate..... 3,300.00
- 166 (★) **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Unused (regummed), brilliant color, light corner crease at bottom right, light gum soak in grill, Fine appearance, small backstamp 3,300.00
- 167 **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Nicely balanced margins, bright color, beautifully complemented by **red Baltimore Md. and blue French entry datestamps**, tiny corner crease, appears Very Fine, a striking stamp, with 2003 P.F. certificate 1,070.00
- 168 **30c Orange, F. Grill, Double Grill, One Split (100 var).** Clear second grill, one split between top and bottom, cancelled by bold **"Hiogo, Japan"** double-circle handstamp, bright shade, Fine, a remarkable combination of the rare double grill used in Hiogo, Japan — each scarce on their own, with 1986 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as double grill with Japan cancel..... 2,050.00



169

- 169 ★ **90c Blue, F. Grill (101).** Slightly disturbed original gum, bright color, clearly-defined grill, accompanying certificate notes a repaired perf at top right which is difficult to detect

FINE APPEARING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 90-CENT F GRILL.

With 2001 P.F. certificate 14,500.00



- 170 (★) **90c Blue, F. Grill (101).** Unused (no gum), detailed impression, accompanying certificate notes slight staining which has since been removed, few short perfs not mentioned on certificate, otherwise Very Fine, with 1979 P.F. certificate..... 5,500.00
- 171 **90c Blue, F. Grill (101).** Rich color, three wide margins, design clear at top, segmented cork cancel and trace of red cancel, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate 2,250.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1861-66 ISSUE

- 172 (★) **1c Blue, Re-Issue (102).** Unused (no gum), bright color, Very Fine and choice, with 2012 P.F. certificate 350.00
- 173 (★) **2c Black, Re-Issue (103).** Unused (no gum), intense shade on bright paper, fresh, Very Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate 1,500.00
- 174 ★ **3c Brown Red, Re-Issue (104).** Large part original gum which covers nearly the entire back, small h.r., well-centered with rich color, a few short perfs at top right, otherwise Very Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate..... 3,750.00
- 175 (★) **3c Brown Red, Re-Issue (104).** Unused (regummed), rich color and detailed impression, Fine, only 465 sold, with 1972 P.F. certificate stating "with traces of gum" 1,700.00



176

- 176 ★ **5c Brown, Re-Issue (105).** Original gum, rich color and proof-like impression, choice centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE.

The 5c Re-Issue was printed from a new plate of 100 subjects, compared to the original plate of 200 in two panes. The Re-Issue plate can be identified by a notch at bottom. 10,000 stamps were printed (100 impressions). Only 672 of the 5c were sold; the remaining 9,328 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

Ex "Hanover". With 2005 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (latter graded Mint OG, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$11,500.00). Only one has graded higher (at 95J)..... 2,400.00



177

- 177 **5c Brown, Re-Issue (105).** Attractively centered, deep rich color on brilliant white paper, bold duplex cancel

VERY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL AND RARE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE. ONLY 38 USED EXAMPLES ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

The 5c Re-Issue was printed from a new plate of 100 subjects, compared to the original plate of 200 in two panes. The Re-Issue plate can be identified by a notch at bottom. 10,000 stamps were printed (100 impressions). Only 672 of the 5c were sold; the remaining 9,328 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

Our census of Scott 105 used, available at our website at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/105/105.pdf>, records only 38 examples.

Census No. 105-CAN-04. With 1958 and 2015 P.F. certificates 6,500.00



178

- 178 ★ **10c Green, Re-Issue (106).** Original gum, wide margins and nicely centered, magnificent rich color and proof-like impression

VERY FINE AND CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE.

The 10c Re-Issue was printed from a new plate of 100 subjects, compared to the original plate of 200 in two panes. 10,000 stamps were printed (100 impressions). Only 451 of the 10c were sold; the remaining 9,549 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

With 1977 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85)
..... 2,900.00

- 179 ★ **10c Green, Re-Issue (106).** Large part disturbed original gum, intense shade and impression, three wide margins, Very Fine, only 451 sold, with 1967 P.F. certificate as "part o.g." 2,900.00



179



180

- 180 ★ **15c Black, Re-Issue (108).** Original gum, deep shade and proof-like impression on bright paper

VERY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE.

The 15c Re-Issue was printed from the original plate of 200 subjects. 10,000 stamps were printed (50 impressions). Only 397 of the 15c were sold; the remaining 9,603 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

Ex Hoffman. With 2002 and 2008 P.F. certificates (VF 80) 4,250.00

- 181 ★ **15c Black, Re-Issue (108).** Original gum, intense shade, attractive margins and centering

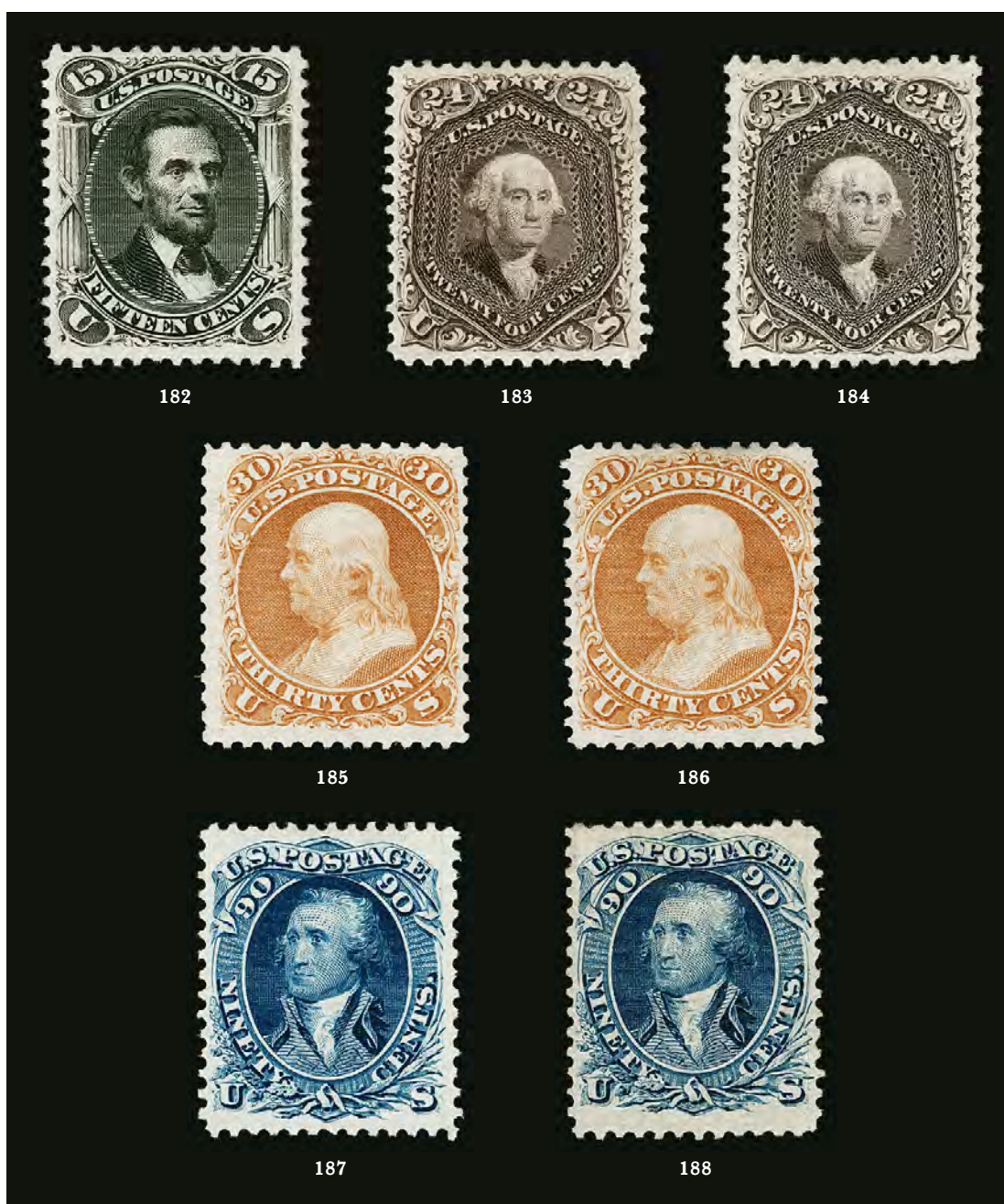
VERY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE.

The 15c Re-Issue was printed from the original plate of 200 subjects. 10,000 stamps were printed (50 impressions). Only 397 of the 15c were sold; the remaining 9,603 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

With 2014 P.F. certificate 4,250.00



181



- 182 (★) **15c Black, Re-Issue (108).** Unused (no gum), detailed impression, fresh and Very Fine, only 397 sold, with 1990 P.F. certificate 2,000.00
- 183 ★ **24c Deep Violet, Re-Issue (109).** Original gum, h.r., intense shade, well-centered with balanced margins, a couple short perfs at bottom right, appears Very Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate 5,500.00
- 184 (★) **24c Deep Violet, Re-Issue (109).** Unused (regummed), intense shade and detailed impression, Fine, only 346 sold, with 1977 A.P.S. certificate as original gum 2,600.00
- 185 (★) **30c Brownish Orange, Re-Issue (110).** Unused (no gum), vibrant color, wide margins, fresh and Fine, only 346 sold, with copy of 1990 P.F. certificate 2,700.00
- 186 (★) **30c Brownish Orange, Re-Issue (110).** Unused (no gum), rich color, light horizontal crease at bottom, single short perf at top, otherwise Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate 2,700.00
- 187 (★) **90c Blue, Re-Issue (111).** Unused (no gum), rich color on bright paper, reperfed at left, Very Fine appearance, only 317 sold, with 1979 P.F. certificate not mentioning reperfering.... 3,250.00
- 188 (★) **90c Blue, Re-Issue (111).** Unused (regummed), reperfed at left and couple nibbed perfs at top, otherwise Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate..... 3,250.00

1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE



189

- 189 ★★ **1c Buff (112).** Mint N.H., radiant color, Very Fine, with copy of 2005 P.S.E. certificate for pair, Scott Retail as hinged 575.00



190

- 190 ★田 **1c Buff (112).** Block of four, original gum, few small h.r., well-balanced margins, Very Fine, an attractive block 5,500.00



191

- 191 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Original gum, lightly hinged, excellent centering, wide margins, bright color
EXTREMELY FINE. A HIGHLY DESIRABLE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.
With 2000 P.F. certificate 1,850.00



- 192 **10c Yellow (116).** Excellent centering, wide margins, neat cork and **red** boxed Bremen transit, Extremely Fine, with 1983 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$425.00 without premium for the cancel) 150.00
- 193 **10c Yellow (116).** 14 used stamps on stock cards, wide range of cancels including small circle of wedges, leaf, crossroads, rosette and others, couple with trace of red cancel, some flaws to be found but overall Fine or appear so.....(Photo Ex/Website PDF) 1,540.00
- 194 ★ **12c Green (117).** Slightly disturbed original gum, clearly-defined grill, rich color, expertly sealed tear at top left, Very Fine appearance..... 1,700.00

- 195 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Original gum, clearly-defined grill, rich colors, unusual blue plate wash at bottom
A FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT TYPE I
1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.
With 1988 P.F. certificate..... 9,500.00



195

- 196 **15c, 30c 1869 Pictorial, Balance (118, 121).** Three stamps with an unusual characteristic, first No. 118 with vignette shifted strongly to bottom, bold strike of "New Orleans La. Apr. 26" (1869) circular datestamp, also with **red** transit cancel at bottom right, Fine, second No. 118 with target cancel and **double perforations** at bottom, small thin spot in grill, Very Fine appearance, an unusual variety, finally No. 121 with **Double Grill, One Split**, centered to top right, clear second grill which is split vertically, bold cork cancel, pulled perf at bottom, tiny tear at top left, otherwise Fine, a very rare variety, this is the only one we have offered since keeping computerized records, ex Sheriff and Wagshal, with 1986 and 2010 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail with the two 15c as normal and the 30c as Double Grill.....(Photo Ex) 3,000.00
- 197 P **15c-24c 1869 Pictorial, Roosevelt Small Die Proofs (119P2, 129P2, 120P2, 121P2).** Four proofs removed from their card backing (or remainders that were never on cards), both 15c types present, fresh colors, Very Fine, since it is very difficult to remove the Roosevelt proofs from their card backing without causing wrinkling or more severe damage (and these are all sound), it seems possible that these were never in the presentation albums to begin with, each with 2016 P.F. certificate(Photo Ex) 1,800.00
- 198 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Remarkably well-centered, extra wide margins and deep rich colors, light circle of "V's" cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$725.00) 200.00



199

- 199 ★ **24c Green & Violet (120).** Position 100 with **bottom right corner sheet selvage**, disturbed original gum, small h.r., rich colors, centered to right

FINE. A RARE ORIGINAL-GUM 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE WITH ENORMOUS CORNER SHEET SELVAGE.

With 1993 P.F. certificate 7,500.00

- 200 (★) **24c Green & Violet (120).** Unused (no gum), deep rich colors and proof-like impressions, wide margins
VERY FINE AND CHOICE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.
Scarce with such wide margins..... 2,600.00



200



201



202



203

- 201 (★) **24c Green & Violet (120).** Unused (traces of gum), fresh colors, centered to bottom but intact perfs give it a better-centered appearance, Very Good..... 2,600.00
- 202 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Horizontal pair, bright colors, bold rosette cork cancels, expertly rejoined, Fine appearance, Scott Retail as singles 1,200.00
- 203 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Horizontal pair, rich colors on bright paper, neat quartered cork cancels, right stamp single short perf at bottom not mentioned on accompanying certificate, otherwise Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate 1,300.00



204



205



206

- 204 E **30c Black, Burgoyne Large Die Essay on India (121-E1a).** 54 x 49mm, intense shade and impression, Very Fine 800.00
- 205 (★) **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Unused (no gum), fresh and bright colors, striking upward vignette shift, few nibbed or short perfs at right, otherwise Fine 1,450.00
- 206 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Wide margins, beautifully centered, bright colors, light unobtrusive cancellation, Extremely Fine, with 1999 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF 90) 400.00

- 207 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Without Grill (121a).** Part original gum, beautiful rich colors on bright paper, tiny natural inclusion at left noted on older certificate, most recent certificate notes part original gum and chemically cleaned toned area at right

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE WITHOUT GRILL.

This stamp has the color and impression of the true Scott 121a variety, not the Double Paper/Without Grill.

With 1994 and 2005 P.F. certificates 10,000.00



207



208

- 208 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Without Grill (121a).** Original gum, deep rich colors and detailed impressions, both vignette and frame centered to top with trace of wing from adjoining stamp showing at bottom, small horizontal crease at right center

FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE WITHOUT GRILL.

This stamp comes from the Double Paper, Without Grill, multiple. With 1997 P.F. certificate 10,000.00



209

209 (★) **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Unused (no gum), rich colors, long and full perforations, fresh and Very Fine, an attractive stamp 3,750.00

210 (★) **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Unused (no gum), bright colors, centered to bottom right, accompanying certificate mentions a small tear at lower left which is all but undetectable, Very Good and collectible unused example, with 2015 P.F. certificate... 3,750.00



210



211

211 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II, Center Inverted (119b).** Deep rich colors, cork cancel, reperfed at bottom

VERY FINE APPEARING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE INVERT.

Our census of Scott 119b, available at our website at <http://www.siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/119b/119b.pdf>, records three unused and 100 used copies of Scott 119b (there are an additional three examples of Scott 119c). Two of the used copies are in institutions — the Tapling Collection at the British Library and the Miller Collection at The New York Public Library.

Census No. 119b-CAN-99. With 2014 P.F. certificate 22,500.00



212

212 **24c Green & Violet, Center Inverted (120b).** Deep rich colors, light strike of rosette cancel leaves design clearly visible, tiny tear in top left corner perf not mentioned on accompanying P.S.E. certificate

FINE APPEARANCE. A LOVELY USED EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE INVERT.

Our census of 24c 1869 Inverts, available at our website at <http://www.siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/120b/120b.pdf>, contains four unused, 83 used singles, one used pair, one on cover and the unique block of four, for a total of 94 copies of the perforated 24c Invert.

Census No. 120b-CAN-79. P.F. certificate no. 438086 no longer accompanies. With 2009 P.S.E. certificate not mentioning the tiny corner perf tip tear 37,500.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE



- 213 ★ **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Disturbed original gum from hinge removal, deep rich color, Fine and scarce, original sales figures show that among the 1869 Pictorial Re-Issues, the 3c and 90c stamps accounted for the smallest number of units sold (1,406 and 1,356, respectively), with 2015 P.F. certificate 5,000.00
- 214 ★ **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** Original gum, bright color, attractive margins and centering, Very Fine, with 1988 and 2002 P.F. certificates 1,700.00
- 215 ★ **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** Disturbed original gum, bright color, Very Fine..... 1,700.00

- 216° **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Choice centering and margins, bold strike of New York oval registry cancel, just a hint of oxidation which is barely perceptible
 VERY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.
 Ex Coulter and Dauer. With 1974 and 2006 P.F. certificates not mentioning any oxidation (XF 90). SMQ estimates that approximately 30 are known used..... 1,800.00



216

- 217 ★ **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Original gum, deep rich color and detailed impression, three wide margins, Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate..... 2,000.00
- 218 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Original gum, deep rich colors and detailed impressions, wide and balanced margins, accompanying certificate calls "few shorter perfs at bottom", appears Extremely Fine, with 2018 P.F. certificate..... 1,300.00
- 219 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Large part original gum, h.r., well-centered, slight gum soaks in perfs at top, appears Extremely Fine 1,300.00



220

- 220 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Horizontal pair, original gum, h.r., deep rich colors and detailed impressions, on the left stamp the vignette is shifted to the right, on the right stamp the vignette is shifted to the left, which indicates the transfers were misaligned when the plate was made

VERY FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE ORIGINAL-GUM PAIR OF THE 15-CENT TYPE III 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE. THIS IS THE FIRST WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.

The largest recorded multiple is a block of four with two known (one has no gum). This is the only original-gum pair of which we are aware.

With 2002 P.F. certificate. 6,000.00



221

- 221 **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Extra wide margins and attractive centering, intense shade, registry oval and red cancels

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE WITH A RED CANCEL.

A Power Search review reveals how elusive this issue is with a red cancel. We did not find a single example in our sale records going back to 1993.

With 1981 and 2008 P.F. certificates. Scott does not price the 1869 Re-Issues with colored cancels. Scott Retail for normal black cancel 1,000.00



222



223

- 222 ★ **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Original gum, beautiful rich colors, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 and 2006 P.F. certificates, the latter mentions a "tiny inking flaw above the the head of the second standing figure from the left", we cannot fathom why the P.F. felt compelled to make such a statement..... 2,000.00
- 223 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Original gum, choice centering and margins, bright colors, minute tear at bottom difficult to detect, appears Extremely Fine 2,250.00



224



225



226

- 224 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Part disturbed original gum, rich colors, Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate as "part o.g." 2,250.00
- 225 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Deep rich colors and detailed impressions, well-struck registry oval cancel, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, light overall toned spots, otherwise Extremely Fine, scarce with such wide margins and choice centering. SMQ estimates approximately 40 are known used, with 2006 P.F. certificate 2,900.00
- 226 (★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (regummed), deep rich colors, single pulled perf at bottom, appears Very Fine 1,500.00

1870-73 NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE

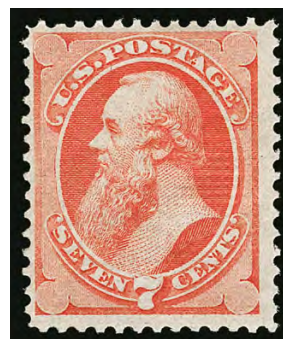
- 227 ★ **1c Ultramarine, H. Grill (134).** Original gum, lightly hinged, lovely fresh color on bright paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2004, 2010 and 2013 P.F. certificates 2,000.00



227



228

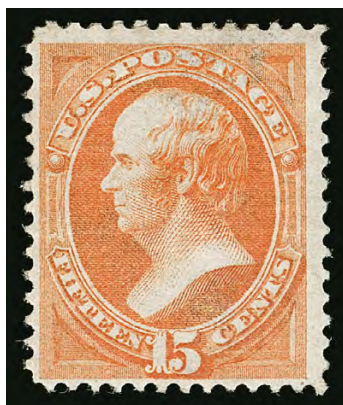


229



230

- 228 ★ **6c Carmine, H. Grill (137).** Horizontal pair, disturbed original gum, rich color, few perf separations, Fine, a rare original gum pair of the 6c Grilled Issue, with 1992 and 2012 P.F. certificates 10,000.00
- 229 ★ **7c Vermilion, H. Grill (138).** Original gum, clear grill points, vibrant color, Fine, with 1972 P.F. certificate for block of four 4,250.00
- 230 **12c Dull Violet, H. Grill (140).** Clear grill, light strike of crossroads cancel, single repaired perf at right, otherwise Fine 3,500.00



231

- 231 ★ **15c Orange, H. Grill (141).** Original gum disturbed from mount glazing, strong color though oxidized at top right, several clear grill points, trivial perf thin, Fine appearance, with photocopy of clear 1998 P.F. certificate for a pair..... 7,500.00

- 232 (★) **15c Orange, H. Grill (141).** Unused (no gum), vibrant color, Very Fine example of this scarce unused stamp, with 1982 P.F. and 2011 P.S.E. certificates 2,500.00



232



233

- 233 **24c Purple, H. Grill (142).** Clear grill, characteristic pastel shade, light cork cancel, small corner crease at bottom right, appears Very Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 6,500.00

- 234 **24c Purple, H. Grill (142).** Clear grill, pastel shade, nice centering and margins, cork cancel, small sealed internal tear at upper right, appears Very Fine, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate 6,500.00



234



235

- 235 **24c Purple, H. Grill (142).** S.e. at left, clear grill points, neat strike of **New York Foreign Mail Geometric** cancel, Fine, ex Beals, with 1947 P.F. certificate 6,500.00

- 236 (★) **30c Black, H. Grill (143).** Unused (no gum), evident grill points at bottom, intense shade

VERY FINE AND SCARCE SOUND, UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY GRILLED ISSUE.

With 1984 and 1989 P.F. certificates, the latter issued to Raymond Weill 7,500.00



236



237

- 237 ★ **90c Carmine, H. Grill (144).** Disturbed original gum, clearly-defined grill points easily visible in Commodore Perry's neck, intense shade and impression

VERY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 90-CENT GRILLED NATIONAL BANK NOTE ISSUE. THE 90-CENT IS THE THIRD MOST DIFFICULT OF THE NATIONAL BANK NOTE GRILLED ISSUES TO OBTAIN IN ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

Considering original-gum examples only, after the extremely rare 12c and 30c and non-existent 24c, the 90c is the rarest of the 1870 National Grilled Issue.

With 1974 and 2006 P.F. certificates..... 25,000.00



238



239



240

- 238 **90c Carmine, H. Grill (144).** Well-centered with attractive margins, clear grill visible without the aid of magnification or fluid, light grid cancel, light diagonal crease, Very Fine appearance, with 2000 P.F. certificate 2,250.00
- 239 (★) **2c Red Brown, I. Grill (135A).** Unused (no gum), radiant color, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine, scarce in such choice condition, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,200.00 as 85, \$1,900.00 as 90)..... 2,000.00
- 240 **2c Red Brown, I. Grill (135A).** Clearly-defined grill points, rich color, wide and balanced margins on bright paper, cork cancel at top, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, ex Dauer, with 1995 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 95, SMQ \$1,100.00 as 95), this is the highest grade awarded and it is shared by no others 325.00



241

- 241 ★ **6c Carmine, I. Grill (137A).** Original gum, lightly hinged, clearly defined grill easily visible from front, vivid color, well-centered

VERY FINE. A RARE SOUND, CENTERED ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 6-CENT I GRILL, WHICH IS NOW A MAJOR CATALOGUE NUMBER.

The Scott Specialized Catalogue elevated the I Grills to major catalogue numbers beginning with the 2013 edition. For years we have differentiated between the two grill types in our auctions and pointed out the rarity of many of the I grills — especially in original gum condition. Now, with major catalogue listings, the I Grills have taken their rightful place alongside the 1867-68 Grilled Issues, which have long been differentiated in the Scott Catalogue. The 6c I Grill is rare in original-gum condition. We have offered only three others since 1999.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF 80; SMQ \$7,250.00). Only two original gum examples of the 6c I Grill have been graded by P.S.E. (the other graded XF 90 with a small fault) 7,500.00



- 242 **7c Vermilion, I. Grill (138A).** Clearly defined grill, bright color, choice centering and margins, light cork cancel, Extremely Fine, a beautiful example of the 7c National Bank Note I Grill, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,950.00) 850.00
- 243 **15c Orange, I. Grill (141A).** Bright color, neat segmented grid cancel, faint diagonal crease at bottom right and reperfed at right, otherwise Fine example of this rare stamp, Ronald A. Burns records 14 used off-cover, three unused and two covers, for a total of 19 items, with 2009 P.F. certificate 7,500.00
- 244 ★ **6c Carmine (148).** Original gum, attractive margins and centering, lovely bright color, Very Fine, a scarce stamp in sound well-centered condition, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 900.00
- 245 ★ **6c Carmine (148).** Original gum, lightly hinged, well-centered, wonderfully bright and fresh, Very Fine, with 2001 P.S.E. and 2002 P.F. certificates 900.00
- 246 ★ **10c Brown (150).** Disturbed original gum, small natural inclusion at top, Fine 2,000.00
- 247 ★ **12c Dull Violet (151).** Original gum, lightly hinged, s.e. at top and reperfed at right, otherwise Fine 2,850.00
- 248 ★ **15c Bright Orange (152).** Disturbed original gum, vivid color, Fine 3,500.00



- 249 ★ **15c Bright Orange (152).** Disturbed original gum, intense shade and impression on bright paper, single pulled perf at upper left, Very Fine appearance, with copy of 1990 P.F. certificate for block of four, this is the top right stamp..... 3,500.00
- 250 ★ **24c Purple (153).** Slightly disturbed original gum, deep rich color, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine 1,700.00
- 251 (★) **30c Black (154).** Unused (no gum), Jumbo margins and well-centered, intense shade and proof-like impression on white paper
EXTREMELY FINE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY UNGRILLED ISSUE.
With 1974 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo)..... 2,600.00
- 252 (★) **30c Black (154).** Unused (no gum), intense shade on bright paper, fresh and Fine 2,600.00



251

1873-75 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE

- 253 ★ **1c Ultramarine (156).** Original gum, lightly hinged, incredible Jumbo margins and precise centering, bright color, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 1999 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,600.00), since this stamp was certified by P.S.E. in 2009, it has stood alone as the only unused Scott 156 graded 95J in any gum condition, with none higher 200.00
- 254 (★)田 **2c Brown (157).** Block of six with **part imprint and part plate no.** in top selvage, unused (no gum), bright color, few perf separations sensibly reinforced, top left stamp small toned spot, Fine-Very Fine appearance, scarce multiple, ex Frelinghuysen, Scott Retail as six no gum singles, Scott Catalogue assigns a 25% premium for a block of four versus four singles 840.00
- 255 ★田 **2c Brown (157).** Horizontal block of eight, original gum, right block of six with h.r. between horizontal perfs reinforcing perf separations, rich color, Fine, Scott Retail as two blocks of four 3,300.00
- 256 ★ **3c Green (158).** With partial plate no. 257 in top selvage, original gum, barest trace of hinging, choice centering, rich color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine..... 110.00



- 257 **3c Green (158, 184).** Massive hoard of approximately 8,000 stamps (by owner's count) in two gallon-size plastic bags, we assume these are all Continental and American Bank Note Co. printings but it is possible there may be some National printings, we note a number of strips and pairs, faults to be expected for an accumulation such as this, many hours of sorting and study await the winner of this lot, Scott Retail approximately \$8,000.00.....
.....*Not illustrated* E. 300-400
- 258 ★田 **6c Dull Pink (159).** Horizontal block of eight with right selvage, original gum, **positions 1-3 and 5 Mint N.H.**, others lightly hinged, fresh color, Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate for a block of 12 (top row of four subsequently removed), Scot Retail as two hinged blocks of four 4,500.00
- 259 ★ **15c Yellow Orange (163).** Original gum, wide margins at right and bottom from the edge of the sheet, vivid color, Fine, ex Curtis, with copy of 1995 P.F. certificate for a block of four (this the top right stamp) 2,000.00
- 260 **30c Gray Black (165).** Wide margins and well-centered, cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$375.00) 130.00



- 261 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, lightly hinged, brilliant color

VERY FINE AND CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1873 90-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE.

Ex Geisler. With 1983 (for block of four, this the top right stamp) and 2007 P.F. certificates 2,100.00

- 262 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, wide margins at sides, bright color, reperfed at right, appears Very Fine, with 2018 P.F. certificate 2,100.00
- 263 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Slightly disturbed original gum, brilliant color, three wide margins, Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate stating "previously hinged" 2,100.00

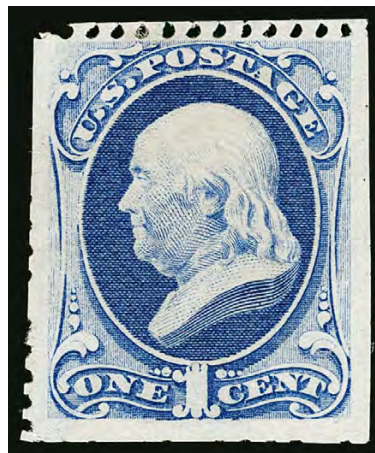
1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING

- 264 ★ **1c Ultramarine, Special Printing (167).** Without gum as issued, scissors-separated as usual but with wide margins, rich color on bright paper

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE ONE-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 167 contains 46 certified examples. Of these, fewer than ten have perforations all around.

Census No. 167-UNC-46. With 1991 P.S.E. certificate..... 14,000.00



264



265

- 265 ★ **2c Dark Brown, Special Printing (168).** Without gum as issued, deep color and proof-like impression, perfs scissors-separated as almost always leaving straight edge at top and right and full perfs on other sides

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 168 contains fewer than 60 copies certified as genuine. Many have perfs scissors-trimmed on at least one side and many have perforations into the design. The example offered here is very presentable.

Census No. 168-UNC-59. With 2002 P.S.E. and 2007 P.F. certificates..... 6,000.00

- 266 ★ **2c Dark Brown, Special Printing (168).** Without gum as issued, perfs scissors-separated as usual but visible on each side, rich color

A FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 2-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 168 contains fewer than 60 copies certified as genuine. Many have perfs scissors-trimmed on at least one side.

Census No. 168-UNC-58. With 1993 P.S.E. certificate..... 6,000.00



266



267

- 267 ★ **3c Blue Green, Special Printing (169).** Without gum as issued, rich color, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on three sides and showing some perfs at left, faint horizontal crease not mentioned on accompanying certificate

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 3-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 169 contains 36 examples that have been certified as genuine by The Philatelic Foundation (including one on cover). Of these, only three have perforations all around and are confirmed as sound.

Census No. 169-UNC-22. With 1957 P.F. certificate 21,500.00

- 268 ★ **6c Dull Rose, Special Printing (170).** Without gum as issued, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on two sides and discernible on the other two sides, paper slightly yellowed

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 6-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 170 contains 35 certified examples. Of these, approximately half have full perforations on all sides, but many have faults.

Census No. 170-UNC-02. With 1965 P.F. certificate 18,000.00



268



269

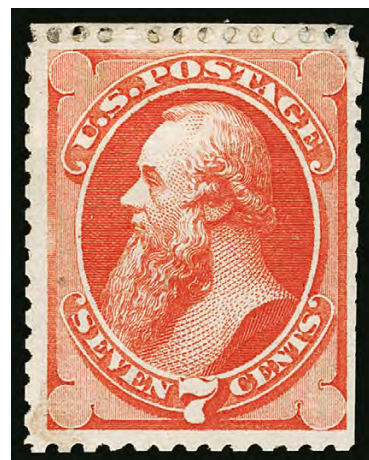
- 269 ★ **7c Reddish Vermilion, Special Printing (171).** Without gum as issued, bright color, scissors-separated as usual but leaving intact perforations on three sides

FRESH AND VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 7-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 171 contains 71 certified examples plus one uncertified copy. Most stamps were scissors-separated, affecting the perforations on at least one side.

Census No. 171-UNC-02. With 1950, 2002 and 2015 P.F. certificates 4,000.00

- 270 ★ **7c Reddish Vermilion, Special Printing (171).** Without gum as issued, vibrant color, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on three sides, small natural inclusion at left, small thin spots, appears Very Fine, our census of Scott 171 contains 71 certified examples plus one uncertified copy, most stamps were scissors-separated, affecting the perforations on at least one side, with 1950 P.F. certificate, P.F. certificate 213862 no longer accompanies 4,000.00



270



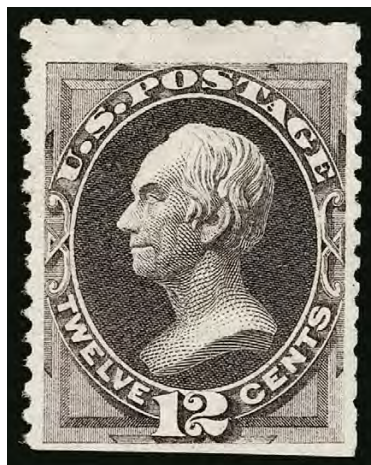
271

- 271 ★ **10c Pale Brown, Special Printing (172).** Without gum as issued, rich color, perfs scissors-separated as usual but virtually intact on three sides, unpunched perfs at left

A FINE AND RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 38 ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS. THIS IS ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT DENOMINATIONS TO OBTAIN IN PRESENTABLE CONDITION.

Our census of Scott 172 contains 38 examples. Most are scissors-separated into the perforations on at least one side. Of the eleven copies with full perforations, most have either pulled perforations or are not centered, limiting their desirability. The example offered here, with intact perforations on three sides and in sound condition is very desirable.

Census No. 172-UNC-38. Ex Beals. With 1946 A.P.S. certificate 17,000.00



272

- 272 ★ **12c Dark Violet, Special Printing (173).** Without gum as issued, scissors-separated as usual but with intact perfs on three sides, deep rich color, tiny thin spot at top, Very Fine appearing example of the 12c 1875 Continental Special Printing, only 71 are contained in our census, Census No. 173-UNC-42, Colson backstamp, with 1969 P.F. certificate, P.F. certificate No. 214596 no longer accompanies 5,500.00



273

- 273 ★ **12c Dark Violet, Special Printing (173).** Without gum as issued, scissors-separated but with complete perfs all around, intense color on bright paper

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our recently updated census records for Scott 173 contain 71 certified examples.

Census No. 173-UNC-54. With 1992 and 2006 P.F. certificates..... 5,500.00



274

- 274 ★ **15c Bright Orange, Special Printing (174).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color on bright paper, scissors-separated as usual but leaving intact perforations on all sides, choice centering

EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONE OF THE FINEST EXTANT.

Our census of Scott 174 contains 39 certified examples.

Census No. 174-UNC-15. Ex T. Charlton Henry. With 1975 and 2005 P.F. certificates....
..... 15,500.00

- 275 ★ **15c Bright Orange, Special Printing (174).** Without gum as issued, vibrant color, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on two sides, light corner perf crease at top left not mentioned on certificates
- VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 39 CERTIFIED EXAMPLES ARE CONTAINED IN OUR CENSUS.

Census No. 174-UNC-12. With 1993 P.S.E. certificate.
P.F. certificate no. 23883 no longer accompanies.....
..... 15,500.00



275



276

- 276 ★ **24c Dull Purple, Special Printing (175).** Without gum as issued, **complete perfs all around** without the usual scissors-separation, rich color on bright paper

VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING, WITH COMPLETE PERFORATIONS ON ALL FOUR SIDES.

Our census of Scott 175 contains approximately 100 examples.

With 1999 and 2007 P.F. certificates..... 3,400.00

- 277 ★ **24c Dull Purple, Special Printing (175).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color, **full perforations on all four sides**, light diagonal creases at bottom right

FINE APPEARANCE. A DESIRABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING WITH PERFORATIONS ON ALL FOUR SIDES.

Our census of Scott 175 contains approximately 100 examples.

Census No. 175-UNC-12. Signed Sloane and John Fox. With 1947 P.F. certificate. P.F. certificate no. 213859 no longer accompanies 3,400.00



277



278

- 278 ★ **24c Dull Purple, Special Printing (175).** Without gum as issued, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on three sides, slightly blunted at bottom, fresh color and paper

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 175 contains approximately 100 examples.

With 1945 A.P.S. and 2012 P.F. certificates. 3,400.00

- 279 ★ **30c Greenish Black, Special Printing (176).** Without gum as issued, perfs scissors-separated and intact on two sides, blunted at bottom, wide margins, lovely shade and impression

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Many examples of the Continental Bank Note special printings were separated by scissors, and so are often found with perforations partly missing or entirely trimmed away. Our census records for Scott 176 contain 50 copies. Of these, few have perforations on all four sides.

Ex Hetherington. Census No. 176-UNC-06. With 1957 and 2016 P.F. certificates..... 12,000.00



279



280

- 280 ★ **30c Greenish Black, Special Printing (176).** Without gum as issued, perfs scissors-separated as usual but intact on two sides, light stain at top, tiny thin spot at top left corner

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census records for Scott 176 contain 50 copies. Of these, approximately a dozen have perforations on all four sides. Very few of those are well-centered.

Census No. 176-UNC-27. With 1969 P.F. certificate. P.F. certificate no. 214599 no longer accompanies... 12,000.00



281

- 281 ★ **90c Violet Carmine, Special Printing (177).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color, perfs scissors-separated as often but intact on three sides

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 90-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 177 contains 46 certified examples.

Census No. 177-UNC-10. Ex Colonel Green (Sale XXI). P.F. certificate no. 17132 no longer accompanies. With 1993 P.S.E. certificate..... 18,000.00



282

- 282 ★ **90c Violet Carmine, Special Printing (177).** Without gum as issued, radiant color, perfs scissors-separated as usual but mostly intact, small repaired tear at right

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1873 90-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our recently updated census records for Scott 177 contain 46 copies.

Census No. 177-UNC-30. With 1988 and 2015 P.F. certificates..... 18,000.00



- 283 ★ **5c Blue (179).** Original gum, rich color, well-centered, Very Fine and choice, with 2015 P.F. certificate 700.00



284

- 284 ★ **5c Blue, With Gill (179c).** Original gum, deep rich color, choice centering, very strong grill impression which causes a few tiny pinholes (not mentioned on certificate since this is a normal occurrence for these grills)

VERY FINE AND SCARCE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 5-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE WITH GRILL.

It is believed that the Continental grills were made experimentally in 1876, after a stamp-cleaning court trial renewed fears of stamp re-use. The primary source of the rare J Grills was the Worthington collection, which was dispersed in 1917. It is believed that most or all examples in collectors' hands came from the archive of Charles F. Steel, who patented the grilling machines used between 1867 and 1873.

Ex Fekete. With 2012 P.F. certificate..... 4,500.00

1879 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE

- 285 ★★ **1c Dark Ultramarine (182).** Mint N.H., rich color, Fine, with 1984 P.F. certificate 675.00
- 286 ★★ **1c Dark Ultramarine (182).** Mint N.H., deep shade and sharp impression, Very Fine, with 1987 P.F. and 2015 P.S.E. certificates..... 675.00
- 287 ★ **5c Blue (185).** Original gum, barest trace of hinging (if at all), intense color, choice centering with balanced margins, Extremely Fine, ex "Scarsdale", with 1987 and 2000 P.F. certificates 425.00
- 288 ★ **5c Blue (185).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1973 and 2014 P.F. certificates (XF 90) 425.00
- 289 ★ **5c Blue (185).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep shade and detailed impression, unusually wide margins at top and bottom, Extremely Fine, with 1984 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85)..... 450.00
- 290 ★ **6c Pink (186).** Original gum, extra wide margins at sides and nicely balanced all around, rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 2006 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 900.00

- 291 ★ **10c Brown, Without Secret Mark (187).** Original gum, described by P.F. as "slightly disturbed at bottom", with which we vehemently disagree, intense color on fresh paper

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1879 AMERICAN BANK NOTE ISSUE WITHOUT SECRET MARK.

Ex Hansen. With 1990 P.S.E. and 2004 P.F. certificates....
..... 3,000.00



291



292

294

295

293

- 292 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** Top imprint and plate no. 31 strip of six, original gum, h.r. slivers at corners of stamps sensibly reinforcing perfs, some double perfs at top, nice centering with perfs clear on all stamps, Fine, Scott Retail as three pairs with no premium for the position (plate block catalogues \$8,500.00) 1,125.00
- 293 ★★田 **15c Red Orange (189).** Mint N.H. block of six with left selvage, bright color, faint toning in selvage, few perf separations, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles 3,600.00



296

- 294 ★ **30c Full Black (190).** Original gum, choice centering with well-balanced margins, intense shade and impression, Extremely Fine, a difficult stamp to find with such nice centering, ex Hansen, with 2001 and 2008 P.F. certificates (XF 90)..... 850.00
- 295 ★ **30c Full Black (190).** Original gum, wide margins and choice centering, Extremely Fine, with 1984 P.F. and 2015 P.S.E. certificates 850.00
- 296 ★ **90c Carmine (191).** Original gum, lightly hinged, radiant color, wide margins all around
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL WIDE-MARGINED ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1879 AMERICAN BANK NOTE ISSUE.
Ex Hansen. With 1993 and 2004 P.F. certificates. . 2,000.00

1880-83 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING



297

297 ★ **1c Dark Ultramarine, Special Printing (192).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color on bright paper, choice centering for this difficult issue, few thins and small creases

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 26 ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS. ONE OF THE RAREST OF ALL CLASSIC UNITED STATES STAMPS.

Our census of Scott 192, available at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/192>, contains a total of 26 copies. Of these, half or fewer are reported to be sound. Many are off-center.

Census No. 192-UNC-04. Ex Beals. With 1950 A.P.S. certificate. P.F. certificate nos. 8269 and 257327 no longer accompany 57,500.00



298

- 298 ★ **2c Black Brown, Special Printing (193).** Without gum as issued, intense shade, three wide margins, thin spot not mentioned on accompanying certificate

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT BLACK BROWN 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 193 contains 48 certified examples, of which almost half have faults.

Census No. 193-UNC-09. With 1955 P.F. certificate 17,000.00



299

- 299 ★ **6c Dull Rose, Special Printing (195).** Without gum as issued, pretty shade, wide margins, single short perf at top center not mentioned on accompanying certificate

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 6-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 27 ARE CONTAINED IN OUR CENSUS.

Our census of Scott 195 contains 26 certified examples, an oddly low number. Some of the stamps submitted as the Special Printing, but certified as the regular issue, Scott 186, could in fact be Special Printing stamps (the two are difficult to tell apart). We record another three stamps which we feel are possibly Scott 195, despite previous P.F. certification. Although most examples of this rarity are sound (or potentially sound), many are off center.

Census No. 195-UNC-16. With 1992 P.F. certificate 67,500.00



300

300 ★ **7c Scarlet Vermilion, Special Printing (196).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color, three wide margins

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 7-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 196 contains fewer than 85 examples. With 2012 P.F. certificate..... 6,750.00



301

301 ★ **7c Scarlet Vermilion, Special Printing (196).** Without gum as issued, vibrant color, small thin spots, light creases at top, Fine appearance, our census contains less than 85 examples, Census No. 196-UNC-83, signed Spencer Anderson 6,750.00



302

- 302 ★ **10c Deep Brown, Special Printing (197).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color, wide margins, small thin spot at bottom left not mentioned on accompanying certificate

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 33 ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

Our census records for Scott 197 contain 33 certified examples (this is a new addition to our census). Of these, ten have faults, leaving only 23 sound or potentially sound examples (seven have not been examined in many years). Several of these have poor centering.

Census No. 197-UNC-33. With 1955 A.P.S. certificate 34,500.00



303

- 303 ★ **12c Blackish Purple, Special Printing (198).** Without gum as issued, intense shade and impression, well-centered but achieved by reperfering at top and left, small thin spot

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1880 12-CENT AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 198 contains 64 certified examples. Of these, at least one-third have flaws. Many have poor centering.

Census No. 198-UNC-44. From our 1976 Rarities sale. With 1966 P.F. certificate 9,500.00



304

- 304 ★ **12c Blackish Purple, Special Printing (198).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color, pulled perf and thin spot at top

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1880 12-CENT AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 198 contains 64 certified examples. Of these, at least one-third have small flaws. Many have poor centering.

Census No. 198-UNC-64. With 1947 P.F. certificate 9,500.00



305

- 305 ★ **15c Orange, Special Printing (199).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color, thin spots at right and center not mentioned on accompanying certificate

FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 37 ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

Our census of Scott 199 contains 37 certified examples. Of these, only 12 are confirmed as sound, 11 have faults and 14 need to be reexamined according to current methods and standards.

Census No. 199-UNC-30. With 1946 P.F. certificate 29,000.00



306

- 306 ★ **24c Dark Violet, Special Printing (200).** Without gum as issued, rich color on bright paper, centered to top

FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 200 contains approximately 67 certified examples.

Census No. 200-UNC-37. With 1989 P.F. certificate 9,000.00



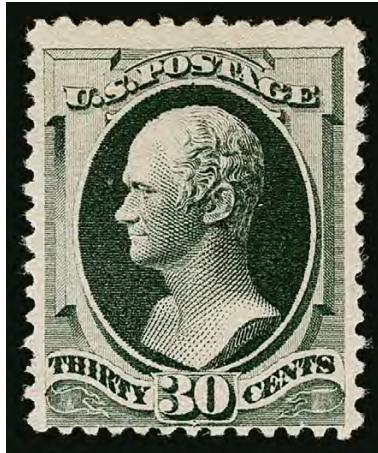
307

- 307 ★ **24c Dark Violet, Special Printing (200).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color, thin spot at top, faint horizontal crease

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1880 24-CENT AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census of Scott 200 contains approximately 67 certified examples.

Census No. 200-UNC-20. Ex Lilly. With 1966 P.F. certificate not mentioning any faults 9,000.00



308

- 308 ★ **30c Greenish Black, Special Printing (201).** Without gum as issued, intense shade and impression, three wide margins, central thin not mentioned on accompanying certificate FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our census records for Scott 201 contain approximately 45 certified examples. Only ten are confirmed as sound and only seven of those have decent centering. Another 17 need to be reexamined for condition, but only a handful of these have nice centering.

Census No. 201-UNC-37. With 1953 P.F. certificate 20,000.00



309

- 309 ★ **90c Dull Carmine, Special Printing (202).** Without gum as issued, rich color FRESH AND FINE. A SCARCE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 41 ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

Our census of Scott 202 contains approximately 41 certified copies. The 90c 1880 Special Printing on soft paper is notorious for its condition. Thins or more serious faults affect about half of the known examples.

Census No. 202-UNC-29. With 1958 and 1989 P.F. certificates 29,000.00



310

310 ★ **5c Gray Brown, Special Printing (205C).** Without gum as issued, with **right selvage**, deep rich color, choice centering, sealed tear at top right

EXTREMELY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 1882 5-CENT GARFIELD SPECIAL PRINTING, SCOTT 205C. ONLY 23 EXAMPLES ARE RECORDED.

This elusive Special Printing was the subject of an informative article by William E. Mooz in *Chronicle* 153 (February 1992). His research provides strong evidence that the stamps recognized as Scott 205C are a small part of the 2,463 sold as Special Printings through the Third Asst. PMG, and that regular issues were used to fill the backlog of orders for the 5c Garfield.

Our census of Scott 205C, available at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/205C>, illustrates the 23 recorded examples.

Census No. 205C-UNC-23. With copy of 1946 P.F. certificate as a block of four. The stamp below this one in the block once had selvage but it has since been removed, making this the only example with selvage. 55,000.00



311

- 311 ★★ **2c Pale Red Brown, Special Printing (211B).** Mint N.H., rich color on bright paper, fresh and Fine 900.00

- 312 **2c Pale Red Brown, Special Printing (211B).** Bright shade, partial strike of **blue cancel** at right, the "Th" of "Third Assistant P.M.G. P.O.D. May 23 '85" cancel is visible, Fine and very rare, a top right corner margin vertical pair is known with the same cancel, this stamp adjoined that pair (the pair realized \$8,000 hammer in a 2010 Spink Shreves auction), this favor cancel is the only way to collect this issue in used condition since it cannot be distinguished from the normal printing without the presence of gum, with 1958 A.P.S. and 1974 P.F. certificates, Scott Catalogue does not list this in used condition E. 500-750



312

1883-88 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUES



313

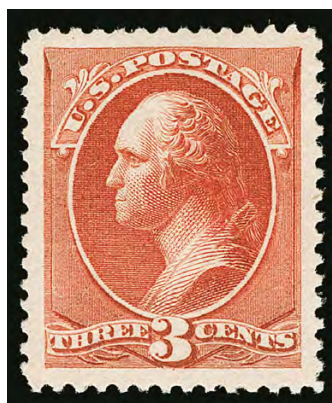
- 313 ★ **5c Yellow Brown (205).** Original gum, lightly hinged, mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins, detailed impression, long and full perforations
- EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS MAGNIFICENT STAMP IS GRADED GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E., WHICH IS THE HIGHEST GRADE POSSIBLE. IT IS THE ONLY EXAMPLE TO ACHIEVE THIS ULTIMATE GRADE.
- Ex "Hanover". With 2010 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$6,000.00 as 100). This is the highest grade possible on the grading chart and it is the only example in any category to receive it. 240.00



- 314 ★ **5c Yellow Brown (205).** Top imprint, letter “K” and “No.” strip of four, original gum, paper h.r., side stamps with thin spots, appears Fine, scarce multiple, Scott Retail as two pairs with no premium for the position 1,000.00
- 315 ★ **1c Gray Blue (206).** Horizontal strip of four with left imperforate half-arrow and bottom plate no. 531 selvage, original gum, h.r., wide margins and handsome centering, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as two pairs with no premium for the position 320.00
- 316 ★ **6c Deep Brown Red (208a).** Original gum, barely hinged, rich color, Fine 550.00
- 317 ★★ **6c Deep Brown Red (208a).** Mint N.H., extra wide margins at top and bottom, Very Fine, with 2014 P.F. certificate 1,400.00
- 318 ★★ **10c Brown (209).** Mint N.H. strip of four with bottom imprint and plate no. 548 selvage, bright color, fresh and Very Fine, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 1,900.00
- 319 ★ **10c Brown (209).** Nine stamps, original gum, a few appear to be Mint N.H., a couple small flaws including one with adherence on front, overall Fine, Scott Retail as all hinged (Photo Ex) 1,440.00



- 320 ★ **10c Black Brown (209b)**. Unused (no gum), intense shade, Very Fine..... 950.00
- 321 ★★ **2c Red Brown (210)**. Mint N.H., outstanding centering, bright color on crisp paper, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$475.00)..... 135.00
- 322 ★田 **2c Red Brown (210)**. Top imprint, plate no. 526 and Letter "H" block of ten, original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Very Fine 1,050.00
- 323 ★ **4c Blue Green (211)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, choice margins and centering, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 225.00
- 324 P **1c Ultramarine, Plate Proof on Stamp Paper (212P5)**. Large bottom sheet margin, other sides ample to just clear at right, light overall toning and small thin spot in bottom margin, otherwise Fine, a very rare plate proof of this issue on stamp paper, Power Search does not list another, listed in Scott but unpriced E. 300-400
- 325 ★ **1c Ultramarine (212)**. Top imprint, plate no. 652 and letter "G G" strip of six, original gum, h.r., some toning along top edge and in left stamp, otherwise Fine-Very Fine..... 675.00
- 326 (★) **2c Green (213)**. Four top imprint and plate no. strips of six, two from plate no. 712 and two from 713, no duplication of positions, unused (no gum), few small flaws including some toning, otherwise Fine, Scott Retail as with gum.....(Photo Ex) 1,360.00



327

- 327 ★★ **3c Vermilion (214)**. Mint N.H., intense color and impression, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,200.00), only three have graded higher and no others share this desirable grade 180.00



328



329

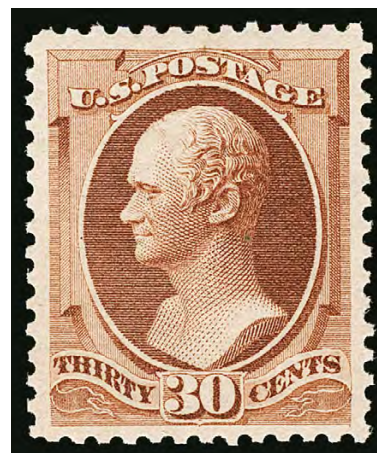
- 328 ★田 **3c Vermilion (214)**. Block of ten with plate no. and imprint, large part original gum, vibrant color, few defects which are not readily apparent, Fine appearance, Scott Retail as two blocks of four and a pair 730.00
- 329 ★★ **4c Carmine (215)**. Mint N.H., rich color, Very Fine and choice 525.00



330

- 330 ★田 **4c Carmine (215)**. Top imprint, plate no. 546 and letter "L", block of 14, original gum, barely hinged, deep rich color, pos. 5 small slightly stained indentation
VERY FINE APPEARING AND SCARCE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 1888 4-CENT CARMINE BANK NOTE ISSUE.
Ex Curtis. With 1992 A.P.S. certificate. Scott Retail as plate block of twelve and pair 5,675.00

- 331 ★★ **30c Orange Brown (217)**. Mint N.H., gorgeous color on crisp paper, unusually wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1981, 1997 and 2007 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85) and 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,500.00) 900.00



331



- 332 ★★ **30c Orange Brown (217)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on crisp paper, nice centering with wide and balanced margins, Very Fine and choice, ex “Silver Lake”, with 1987 and 2006 P.F. certificates..... 900.00
- 333 ★ **30c Orange Brown (217)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, unusually wide margins, Extremely Fine, a huge stamp, this denomination is scarce with such wide margins, with 1970, 1993 and 2009 P.F. certificates 250.00
- 334 ★ **30c Orange Brown (217)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 405 strip of five, original gum, bright color, few minor perf separations, small thin spot affects two right stamps, Fine appearance 2,200.00
- 335 ★ **90c Purple (218)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, choice centering and balanced margins, rich color and sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate 850.00
- 336 ★ **90c Purple (218)**. Original gum, deep rich color, well-centered with wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2003 P.F. certificate 850.00
- 337 **90c Purple (218)**. Choice centering with wide margins, rich shade, lightly cancelled, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$650.00)..... 225.00

1890-93 ISSUE

- 338 ★田 **1c Dull Blue (219)**. Top imprint, plate no. 285 and “D1” block of 14, all stamps Mint N.H., small h.r. in selva only, bright color, pos. 3 with small internal crease, Very Fine, ex Curtis, with 2001 P.F. certificate 1,450.00
- 339 ★田 **2c Carmine (220)**. Top imprint, plate no. 193 and letters “K K” block of twelve, slightly glazed original gum, few h.r. where minor perf separations sensibly reinforced, deep rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine 900.00



- 340 ★★ **2c Carmine, Cap on Left “2” (220a).** Mint N.H., brilliant color, handsome centering with wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1993 P.F. certificate for block of four 425.00
- 341 ★★ **3c Purple (221).** Mint N.H., pretty pastel color, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a huge stamp 175.00
- 342 ★ **3c Purple (221).** Top imprint and plate no. 72 strip of five, original gum, three stamps Mint N.H., two stamps and selvage h.r., rich color, Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles 635.00
- 343 ★ **4c Dark Brown (222).** Bottom imprint, plate no. 204 and letters “M M” strip of five, original gum, some, if not all, stamps Mint N.H., lightly hinged in selvage, Fine, Scott Retail as hinged strip 500.00
- 344 ★★ **5c Chocolate (223).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, Jumbo margins all around, bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp with uncommonly wide margins, ex “Scarsdale”, with 1992, 2001 P.F. and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,125.00) 185.00
- 345 ★★ **5c Chocolate (223).** Mint N.H. top imprint, plate no. 47 and letter “I” strip of five, rich color on bright paper, light natural gum bend at right, Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles with no premium for the position 925.00
- 346 ★★ **6c Brown Red (224).** Mint N.H., rich color, well-proportioned margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a pretty stamp 160.00
- 347 ★田 **6c Brown Red (224).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 23 block of ten, original gum, three stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, crisp impression, Fine, a scarce and attractive plate block, ex Curtis 2,750.00



- 348 ★★ **10c Green (226)**. Mint N.H. with part imprint top selvage, deep rich color on bright paper, wide margins, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 1982, 1999 and 2007 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85)..... 675.00
- 349 ★ **10c Green (226)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 28 strip of five, two stamps Mint N.H., right stamp h.r., Fine, Scott Retail as singles with no premium for the position 1,430.00
- 350 ★ **15c Indigo (227)**. Top imprint and plate no. 22 strip of five, first three stamps Mint N.H., other two lightly hinged, rich color on bright paper, pos. 4 tiny perf thin at top left, selvage with tiny thins, Fine appearance, with 2007 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 2,010.00
- 351 ★★田 **15c Indigo, Imperforate (227a)**. Bottom sheet margin block of four, large to huge margins all around, stamps Mint N.H., lightly hinged in selvage only, Extremely Fine margin block of this issue, ex Hansen and Belasco, 1994 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates no longer accompany 1,250.00
- 352 ★★ **30c Black (228)**. Mint N.H., crisp impression, light natural gum bends, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1983 and 1998 P.F. certificates 850.00
- 353 ★★ **30c Black (228)**. Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 24 strip of four, detailed impression, left stamp with vertical creases and some soiling at top, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 3,400.00
- 354 **90c Orange (229)**. Exceptionally well-centered, oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 140.00

COLUMBIAN ISSUE



- 355 ★★ **2c Columbian (231)**. Mint N.H., exceptional wide margins and choice centering, fresh color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$575.00) 31.00
- 356 ★★田 **2c Columbian (231)**. Mint N.H. top imprint, plate no. 87 and letter "U" at right block of eight, rich color, fresh and Fine 1,200.00
- 357 ★★ **3c Columbian (232)**. Mint N.H. with bottom part imprint selvage, deep rich color and proof-like impression, gorgeous centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 1997 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$900.00) 97.50
- 358 ★田 **3c Columbian (232)**. Top imprint, plate no. 57 and letter "L" at left block of eight, original gum, h.r. at top where some perf separations reinforced, bright color, Fine 1,175.00
- 359 ★★ **4c Columbian (233)**. Mint N.H., rich color, outstanding centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.F. and P.S.A.G. certificates (95 ogNH) 140.00
- 360 ★田 **4c Columbian (233)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 16 block of six, two stamps Mint N.H., h.r. in selvage where few perf separations sensibly reinforced, Very Fine 1,000.00
- 361 **4c Columbian (233)**. Beautiful centering with wide margins, neat Hoboken N.J. circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2014 P.S.A.G. (98) and 2018 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$215.00) 8.00



362

- 362 ★ **4c Columbian, Error of Color (233a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, fresh and bright paper

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 4-CENT COLUMBIAN ERROR OF COLOR.

The 4c Columbian color error was caused by the use of a wrong batch of ink, and spectrographic analysis has shown that the blue inks of the 4c error and 1c Columbian have the same components. Stamps from at least two panes reached collectors, and the few cancelled examples indicate that stamps used by the public came from other panes. It is likely that a number of full sheets were printed using the wrong ink, and most of the stamps have simply been lost to philately.

With 2006 P.S.E. certificate (F 70; SMQ \$11,500.00) 17,500.00



363



364



365

- 363 ★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., bright color, detailed impression, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1978 P.F. certificate 140.00
- 364 ★ **5c Columbian (234).** Original gum, Jumbo margins and choice centering, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (OGH, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$375.00) 50.00
- 365 ★田 **5c Columbian (234).** Top imprint, plate no. 8 and letter "B" at right block of eight, original gum, lightly hinged, couple perf separations expertly reinforced, bottom left stamp thin spot, appears Fine 2,650.00



- 366 ★★ **6c Columbian (235)**. Mint N.H., wonderfully fresh and almost perfectly centered, unusually dark color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with 1996 P.S.E. certificate 140.00
- 367 ★田 **8c Columbian (236)**. Bottom imprint, plate no. 131 and letters "I I" at right block of eight, rich color, lightly hinged, few expertly reinforced perf separations, Fine-Very Fine..... 1,550.00
- 368 ★田 **10c Columbian (237)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 100 block of six, original gum, bottom right stamp h.r., natural gum bend affects center stamps, still Fine..... 3,250.00
- 369 ★ **15c Columbian (238)**. Bottom imprint, plate no. 58 and letter "M" at right strip of four, original gum, few small h.r. reinforcing minor perf separations, light crease in selvage at right, Fine..... 1,350.00
- 370 ★ **30c Columbian (239)**. Top imprint and plate no. 59 strip of three, original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Fine..... 1,000.00

- 371 ★ **50c Columbian (240)**. Original gum, single hinge mark, deep rich color and proof-like impression, Jumbo margins and essentially perfect centering

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 50-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE, GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E.

With 2017 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$5,200.00). Only two original gum stamps have graded higher (one hinged at 100J and one Mint N.H. at 100) and only one other shares this lofty grade (also hinged)..... 425.00



371



- 372 ★ **50c Columbian (240).** Bottom imprint, plate no. 77 and letter “S” at left strip of four, disturbed original gum, left stamp thin spot, right stamp thin spots, still Fine and scarce, the full plate block of eight catalogues \$24,000.00, with 2007 P.F. certificate 3,250.00
- 373 **50c Columbian (240).** Rich color, exceptionally choice centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,250.00), only three have graded higher 175.00
- 374 ★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Original gum, lightly hinged, brilliant color, tiny paper split on one perf at bottom left, appears Extremely Fine 1,000.00
- 375 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Original gum, lightly hinged, beautifully centered with wide margins, bright color, Extremely Fine, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$1,850.00) 1,050.00
- 376 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Original gum, detailed impression, faint horizontal crease not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine appearance, with 1986 P.F. certificate 1,050.00
- 377 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** With left selvage, original gum, small h.r., Very Fine .. 1,050.00



378

- 378 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 105 strip of three, original gum, radiant color, few rejoined perf separations, center stamp tiny thin speck

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER STRIP OF THREE OF THE \$2.00 COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

Imprint strips of the dollar values are scarce and undercatalogued in Scott..... 5,250.00



- 379 ★ **\$2.00-\$3.00 Columbian (242-243).** Original gum, \$3.00 lightly hinged, both with fresh colors and Fine, \$2.00 with 2004 P.S.E. and 2013 P.S.A.G. certificates, \$3.00 with 2001 P.S.E. certificate(Photo Ex) 2,400.00
- 380 **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Wide margins and choice centering, rich color, two bold strikes of oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2017 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 750.00
- 381 ★ **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Original gum, radiant color, thin spot at center not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine appearance, with 1988 P.F. certificate .. 2,000.00
- 382 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Vivid color, three extra wide margins, neat duplex cancel struck at top clear of vignette, fresh and Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate..... 950.00
- 383 ★ **\$4.00 Rose Carmine, Columbian (244a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, vibrant color, three wide margins, Fine, with 2013 P.S.A.G. certificate 2,000.00



- 384 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Slightly disturbed original gum, intense shade, Fine..... 2,300.00
- 385 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Original gum, intense shade, Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate..... 2,300.00
- 386 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Wide margins, clear strike of an unusual circular datestamp cancel, Very Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate as “genuine, used”, with 2018 P.F. certificate as sound but declining opinion on whether or not the cancel is contemporary, Scott Retail as used 1,150.00

1894-98 BUREAU ISSUE

- 387 ★★ **4c Dark Brown (254).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, jumbo margins all around, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, ex Zoellner, with 1992 P.F. certificate 550.00

- 388 (★) **5c Chocolate, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (255c).** Top margin strip of three, unused (no gum), nicely centered, some slight soiling in selvage and middle stamp light wrinkle visible when drying
VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1894 5-CENT UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE IMPERFORATE HORIZONTALLY.

It is believed that most examples of this error originate from a part sheet purchased by a collector at the Richmond Va. post office. Most tend to be off center.

Scott Retail for a pair without premium for the third stamp.. 3,500.00



388

- 389 ★田 **6c Dull Brown (256).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 28 block of six, original gum, lightly hinged, natural gum crease at right, Fine 3,250.00
- 390 ★ **8c Violet Brown (257).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 58 strip of three, original gum, pos. 1 lightly hinged, pos.2-3 Mint N.H., choice margins, fresh and Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles 1,110.00



- 391 ★★ **15c Dark Blue (259)**. Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 52 strip of three, gorgeous deep color contrasted by bright white paper, left stamp light natural gum bend, Fine-Very Fine, exceedingly rare Mint N.H. position piece, we have offered only two others since keeping computerized records, we have never offered a Mint N.H. plate block since keeping computerized records..... 2,550.00
- 392 ★ **50c Orange (260)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 75 strip of five, original gum, was Mint N.H. except the gum shows barest trace of disturbance from treatment to remove oxidation, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as hinged pair and imprint and plate no. strip of three (\$8,450.00 as Mint N.H.) 3,250.00
- 393 ★ **50c Orange (260)**. Horizontal strip of three with bottom part arrow selvage, right two stamps Mint N.H., left barest trace of hinging, some color oxidation, otherwise Fine, Scott Retail as singles 3,325.00
- 394 ★★ **\$1.00 Black (261)**. Mint N.H., intense shade, centered to top, about Fine 3,150.00
- 395 ★ **\$1.00 Black (261)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, three wide margins, Very Fine..... 1,000.00



396

- 396 ★ **\$1.00 Black (261)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 76 strip of three, slightly disturbed original gum, intense shade, left stamp tiny toned spot on back, Fine appearance, a rare multiple, the \$1.00 with plate number only exists from the bottom position, an excellent alternative to a full plate block which catalogues \$20,000.00 4,250.00



- 397 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Original gum, lightly hinged, detailed impression, fresh and Very Fine..... 2,100.00
- 398 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Disturbed original gum, deep rich color, three wide margins, Very Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate as original gum..... 4,000.00
- 399 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Slightly disturbed original gum, small gum soak in perfs at top, still Fine 4,000.00
- 400 ★★ **1c Blue (264).** Mint N.H., radiant color on bright paper, choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp in every respect, with 2003 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$400.00) 17.50
- 401 ★田 **6c Dull Brown (271).** Top imprint and plate no. 373 block of six, original gum, lightly hinged, lovely color, well-balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine 2,900.00
- 402 ★ **15c Dark Blue (274).** Original gum, small h.r., perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, intense shade and impression on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a stunning stamp, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$1,650.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to a hinged stamp and it is the only example to achieve this grade (one Mint N.H. has graded higher)..... 210.00
- 403 ★ **15c Dark Blue (274).** Original gum, wide and balanced margins, very strong dark color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F., 2005 and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00) 210.00
- 404 ★田 **15c Dark Blue (274).** Top imprint and plate no. 52 block of six with wide selvage, original gum, deep rich color on bright paper, bottom right stamp natural vertical gum wrinkle and small ink smear, bottom center and bottom right stamps few faintly toned perfs, otherwise Fine, a scarce plate block, the 15c was printed from two plates—numbers 52 and 264—the latter has a different style of imprint..... 4,500.00



- 405 ★ **50c Orange (275).** Top imprint and plate no. 75 strip of three with wide selvage, original gum, slight gum creases, vivid color, choice centering, few minor perf separations, Extremely Fine..... 1,075.00
- 406 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276).** Top imprint and plate no. 76 strip of three with wide selvage, left stamp slightly disturbed original gum, right stamp tiny perf thin at lower right, tiny thin in left selvage, all are negligible and this is still Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 2,500.00
- 407 **\$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276).** Intense shade and impression on bright paper, light oval registry cancel, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,000.00), only two have graded higher (at 98) and only three others share this grade 95.00
- 408 **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277).** Intense shade on bright paper, neat registry cancel, Very Fine and choice..... 400.00
- 409 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, Very Fine 900.00
- 410 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, reperfed at left, Very Fine appearance, with 1986 P.F. certificate not mentioning the reperforing 2,000.00
- 411 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Original gum, rich color, Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VG-F 60)..... 2,000.00



412

- 412 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Top imprint and plate no. 85 strip of three with wide selvage, original gum, lightly hinged, hinge sliver at left where few perf separations sensibly reinforced, expertly sealed tear in right selvage not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Fine appearance, this should be considered a desirable wide top plate number strip, an excellent alternative to a plate block, of which only one exists (and catalogues \$200,000.00), with 1988 and 2007 P.F. certificates 8,750.00



- 413 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Exceptionally wide and balanced margins for this difficult issue, rich color on bright paper, neat registry oval cancel, couple "scuffed" perfs at bottom left which are truly insignificant, Extremely Fine Gem appearance, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (F-VF 75; SMQ \$425.00) noting "**Apparent Centering: Superb 98**" which would have an SMQ value of \$11,000.00 and be the highest grade on record with only four sharing 600.00
- 414 ★ **2c Red, Ty. IV, Booklet Panes of Six (279Bj-S, 279Bj, 279Bk).** Seven total, including three with "Specimen" ovpt. (two Mint N.H.), one with vertical wmk. and three with horizontal wmk., few small faults, overall Fine (Photo Ex) 4,525.00
- 415 ★★ **10c Brown, Ty. I (282C).** Mint N.H., rich color and crisp impression on brilliant paper, Very Fine and choice, an elusive stamp in Mint N.H. condition, ex "Silver Lake", Hoffman and "Hampshire", with 2004 P.F. certificate 525.00
- 416 ★ **10c Brown, Ty. I (282C).** Top imprint and plate no. 305 strip of three, original gum, very lightly hinged in selvage, stamps Mint N.H., left stamp minor wrinkle and single short perf, perfs touch, Fine, Scott Retail as three Mint N.H. singles 1,575.00
- 417 ★★ **10c Orange Brown, Ty. II (283).** Mint N.H., brilliant color, choice centering with well-balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, ex "Golden Oak", with 1992, 2001 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,500.00), we feel this stamp deserves a 95 grade 450.00

- 418 ★田 **15c Olive Green (284).** Top imprint and plate no. 264 block of six, four stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, fresh and Fine-Very Fine 2,250.00



418

TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE

- 419 ★★ **1c Trans-Mississippi (285).** Mint N.H. with wide top selvage, essentially perfect centering, bright and post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,850.00), only two have graded higher 70.00



419



420



421

- 420 ★★ **1c Trans-Mississippi (285).** Mint N.H., radiant color and crisp impression, choice centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$625.00) 70.00
- 421 ★★ **2c Trans-Mississippi (286).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, gorgeous centering with well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$625.00) 60.00



- 422 ★田 **2c Trans-Mississippi (286)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 698 block of four, original gum, one stamp lightly hinged, other three Mint N.H., perfectly centered, Extremely Fine 240.00
- 423 ★★田 **5c Trans-Mississippi (288)**. Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 614 block of four, rich color, top right stamp single short perf at top, otherwise Fine 1,600.00
- 424 ★田 **8c Trans-Mississippi (289)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 643 block of six, original gum, barest trace of hinging at top left (appears Mint N.H.), rich color, Fine 3,250.00
- 425 ★★ **10c Trans-Mississippi (290)**. Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and choice centering, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$950.00 as 90, \$2,850.00 as 95) 380.00



426

- 426 ★田 **50c Trans-Mississippi (291)**. Top imprint and plate no. 603 block of four, original gum, lightly hinged, detailed impression, few sensibly reinforced perf separations at left

FINE. A SCARCE TOP IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 50-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE.

Plate number 603 is the only plate number recorded for this issue. We have offered only three others from the top position since 2005 17,500.00



- 427 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, fresh, Very Fine and choice..... 1,400.00
- 428 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, lightly hinged, well-balanced margins, natural perf disc inclusion at bottom right, appears Extremely Fine..... 1,400.00
- 429 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, h.r., intense shade and impression, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, tiny perf thin at top, Extremely Fine appearance 1,400.00
- 430 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, lightly hinged, three wide margins, fresh and Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate 1,400.00



- 431 ★★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 606 pair, intense shade and impression
- FRESH AND FINE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER PAIR OF THE \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE FROM THE TOP PLATE POSITION.
- Power Search contains only two Mint N.H. imprint and plate number multiples — both pairs — including one from the top position and one from the bottom position. With 2007 P.F. certificate..... 8,250.00
- 432 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Wide and balanced margins, detailed impression, bold registry oval cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine, signed Brettl, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,500.00)..... 700.00



433



434



435

- 433 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, barely hinged, fresh color, Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate 1,800.00
- 434 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, expertly reperfed at right, appears Very Fine, with 2017 P.F. certificate 1,800.00
- 435 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, lightly hinged, wide margins for this difficult issue but most recent certificate states reperfed at right, Very Fine appearance, with clear 2005 P.F. certificate, with 2018 P.F. certificate as reperfed 1,800.00



436

- 436 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 613 pair with wide selvage, original gum, h.r. incl. one in selvage where few perf separations sensibly reinforced, minor soiling between stamps and at upper right, otherwise Fine and scarce multiple, an excellent alternative to the plate block of four, which catalogues \$100,000.00 9,000.00

PAN-AMERICAN ISSUE



437EX



438EX

- 437 **2c Pan-American (295).** Four stamps showing varieties, the most significant is **partially printed train**, machine cancel, small diagonal crease, appears Fine, a scarce variety, with 2008 P.F. certificate, other four stamps show shifted trains, one on piece, Fine(Photo Ex) E. 300-400
- 438 ★ **2c Pan-American (295).** Seven, each with **dramatically shifted vignette**, lightly hinged or with few adherences, shifted in all directions except none low, one with small thin spot, Fine-Very Fine group(Photo Ex) E. 300-400



- 439 ★★田 2c Pan-American (295). Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 1126 block of six, brilliant color, Very Fine and choice 475.00
- 440 ★ 4c Pan-American (296). Lightly hinged with **plate printers' initials selvage** at top, essentially perfect centering, rich colors, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb position single, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98; SMQ \$345.00 for normal position), only two 4c have graded higher 70.00
- 441 ★★田 4c Pan-American (296). Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate nos. 1145/1142 block of eight, showing half arrow at right, rich colors, Very Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate, Scott Retail as full plate block of ten is \$6,000.00, Scott Retail as plate block of six and two singles 3,840.00
- 442 ★★ 4c Pan-American (296). Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 1145 strip of three, with long string of plate printers' initials in selvage, rich colors, well-balanced margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate 650.00
- 443 ★★ 5c Pan-American (297). Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 1140 strip of three, vignettes shifted to left, well-centered, Very Fine and choice 625.00
- 444 ★★ 8c Pan-American (298). Mint N.H. top selvage strip of three with plate no. and part imprint, part arrow at right, rich colors, fresh and Very Fine 850.00
- 445 ★★ 10c Pan-American (299). Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 1151 strip of three, bright colors, fresh and Very Fine 1,100.00



446

- 446 ★ **1c Pan-American, Center Inverted (294a).** Original gum, attractive margins and centering, rich colors

FRESH AND FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT PAN-AMERICAN INVERT.

According to Johl, the 1c Pan-American Inverts were found in at least four different post offices around the country soon after release of the issue in May 1901, including Bessemer Ala., Richmond Va., Utica N.Y. and Connecticut. Most examples are off-center and/or have disturbed gum.

With 1971 P.F. certificate 12,500.00



447

- 447 ★ **4c Pan-American, Center Inverted (296a).** Original gum, crisp impressions, outstanding centering for this difficult issue, reperfed at top

EXTREMELY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT PAN-AMERICAN INVERT.

The 4c Pan-American Invert was a special printing and not regularly issued. Examples were distributed through two official channels, and the gum on the majority of stamps without "Specimen" overprint was disturbed. In fact, because the stamps were removed from mounting paper, they are generally thinned or have seriously disturbed gum.

With 1999 P.F. certificate 85,000.00

1902-08 ISSUE



448EX



449



451

- 448 ★ **1c Blue Green, 2c Carmine, Booklet Panes of Six (300b, 301c).** Including seven 1c and two 2c, one 1c Mint N.H., rich colors, few different positions such as 1c Position D with plate no., few small faults, overall Fine.....(Photo Ex) 5,750.00
- 449 **1c Blue Green, Booklet Pane (300b).** Rich color, bold oval registry cancels, a few faults and missing tab at top, Fine appearance and extremely rare, our census of Scott 300b in used condition is available at our website at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/300b/300b.pdf> and includes only three intact panes with tabs plus three others without tab (including the example offered here and one on cover), Census No. 300b-CAN-04..... 11,500.00
- 450 ★田 **1c-10c 1902-08 Issue (301/320).** Eight plate blocks, Nos. 301-303, 306-307, 314, 319 and 320, few small faults, overall Fine.....(Website PDF) 4,990.00
- 451 ★★ **2c Carmine, Booklet Pane of Six (301c).** Position E with horizontal guideline, Mint N.H., brilliant color, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, a fresh and choice Mint N.H. booklet pane, with 2015 P.S.A.G. certificate 950.00

- 452 **2c Carmine, Booklet Pane of Six (301c).** Position D with plate no. 1664 at top right, bright color, neat strikes of New York oval registry cancel, attractive centering and margins, some reinforced perf separations

FINE-VERY FINE AND RARE USED BOOKLET PANE OF THE 2-CENT 1902 WASHINGTON — OF EVEN GREATER RARITY WITH THE PLATE NUMBER SELVAGE.

According to Johl, the proofs of this stamp were considered masterpieces, but when the stamp was issued in red using the wet paper printing method it was widely criticized. Washington's nose was excessively red and the details of the design were lost. The *New York Times* wrote that "if not labelled Washington it could be taken for Adams, Madison or Monroe". Faced with such criticism the Post Office Department rushed a replacement stamp into use — the 2c Shield issue (Scott 319 and 320) — less than nine months later.

Our census of used Scott 301c, available at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/301c/301c.pdf>, includes six with full tabs and an additional four without tabs (three are on cover). Of the examples with tabs, four have the plate no.

Census No. 301c-CAN-05. 6,000.00



452



453



454



455

- 453 ★田 4c Brown (303). Bottom imprint and plate no. 2299 block of six, h.r. along horizontal row between stamps, rich color, Fine 825.00
- 454 ★★田 6c Claret (305). Mint N.H. left imprint and plate no. 1598 block of six, with long string of plate printers' initials in selvage, lovely color, fresh and Fine 1,600.00
- 455 ★田 15c Olive Green (309). Left imprint and plate no. 3208 block of six, rich color, detailed impression, center left stamp h.r., others either lightly hinged or Mint N.H., fresh and Fine 3,400.00



456

- 456 ★田 50c Orange (310). Top imprint and plate no. 1602 block of six, vibrant color, h.r., partly removed causing top center stamp to have small thins, bottom center stamp tiny nick at bottom, few sensibly reinforced perf separations

FINE-VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 50-CENT 1902 ISSUE. ESPECIALLY DESIRABLE FROM THE TOP POSITION.

As an indication of rarity, none was offered in our sales of the MLG or Saddleback collections. We have offered two others since 2000, including one from the top position. Prior to that, one has to go back to 1992 to find another in our auctions from the top position (which was the same one we offered in 2015).

With 2008 P.F. certificate..... 7,500.00



457EX

457 ★ **50c-\$5.00 1902 Issue (310-313).** \$2.00 with particularly light hinging, brilliant colors, Fine set of the high-values of the 1902 Issue(Photo Ex) 3,775.00

458 ★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Mint N.H., rich color on bright paper, fresh and Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate 2,475.00



458



459

459 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 1630 strip of three, h.r., perfs just in at bottom

FINE AND RARE IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER MULTIPLE OF THE \$2.00 1902 ISSUE.

Only four plate blocks of six are recorded by Lewis Kaufman, and they have similar centering to the strip offered here. This is an excellent alternative, since the plate block of six catalogues \$40,000.00. This is also the first imprint and plate number strip we have offered since 2014..... 4,100.00

460 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313).** Slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, rich color, Very Fine 2,000.00



460



461

- 461 **4c Brown, Imperforate, Schermack Ty. III (314A).** Wavy-line machine cancel, full Schermack perfs at right, just touched at top and left, natural pre-printing paperfold at bottom not mentioned on accompanying certificate

A FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT 1908 IMPERFORATE, SCOTT 314A. ONLY 32 USED SINGLES ARE AVAILABLE TO COLLECTORS.

With the rising popularity of vending and affixing machines, the Bureau of Engraving and Printing received numerous requests from manufacturers for supplies of imperforate stamps, which could then be privately perforated to conform to each firm's machine. In May 1908, a supply of 25 sheets (400 stamps per sheet) of the 4c 1902 Issue, without perforations, was delivered to the Schermack Mailing Machine Co. in Detroit. The entire supply was cut into coils with Schermack Type III perforations, designed for the firm's patented affixing machine and delivered to the Winfield Printing Co. for use on mass mailings of advertising material. Approximately 6,000 were used on a mailing for Hamilton Carhartt Manufacturer, and almost all of the 4,000 balance were used on a mailing for Burroughs Adding Machine Co.

Our census of Scott 314A incorporates the records of The Philatelic Foundation, the Levi records (which represents over 40 years of auction sales) and our own computerized sales history, and is available at our website at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/314A>. The census reveals a startling fact — there are only 32 used singles (two on piece), two used strips of three (one in the Miller Collection at The New York Public Library), a used pair and four covers (one of which bears a strip of three), for a total of 46 used stamps.

Census No. 314A-CAN-07. With copy of 1962 P.F. certificate 50,000.00

- 462 ★田 **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Top imprint and plate no. 2953 block of six, large margins all around, pos. 1, 4 and 5 Mint N.H., top center stamp h.r., others lightly hinged, deep rich color and proof-like impression, Very Fine, especially desirable from the top plate position — we have offered only two others from this position in the past ten years — with 2007 P.F. certificate 3,000.00



462



463

- 463 ★田 **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Top margin block of four **with arrow and Ball Marker**, top pair barely hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., large margins other sides, deep rich color, Very Fine and choice, the blue Ball Marker, caused by ink settling into indentations from a Brinnell plate hardness measuring device, is only found on the top, right and left arrow blocks, some arrow blocks do not have the Ball Markers at all, with 2018 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged position block..... 2,500.00

- 464 ★田 **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Block of four, two stamps lightly hinged, top right and bottom left stamps Mint N.H., large margins, fresh, Extremely Fine, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate (two copies), Scott Retail as singles ... 1,750.00



464



465

- 465 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (317).** Pair, two h.r., deep rich color and detailed impression, well-centered for this difficult coil

VERY FINE AND CHOICE PAIR OF THE 5-CENT BLUE VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 317.

According to Johl, these first government coils were an experiment, and collectors and dealers were generally unaware of their existence. Regular sheets of 400 were printed and then perforated in only one direction. They were then cut into strips of 20. The strips were then hand pasted together to form rolls. As such, they are almost always strongly centered to one side. The futility of attempts to find sound and centered examples has resulted in very few even being considered for grading — only three pairs and five singles have been graded (highest grade for a pair is 85).

With 1989 and 2015 P.F. certificates..... 15,000.00



466

- 466 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (317).** Lightly hinged, deep rich color and proof-like impression, wide margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE SINGLE OF THE 1908 5-CENT VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 317.

The 5c 1908 Coil stamps, which were stripped by hand, are almost always strongly centered to one side. It is surprisingly scarce as a single — most are still part of pairs.

With copy of 1982 P.F. certificate for strip of four 5,750.00



467

467 ★ **1c Blue Green, Coil (318).** Pair, deep rich color and proof-like impression, choice centering for this difficult issue

VERY FINE. A LOVELY PAIR OF THE SCARCE ONE-CENT 1908 HORIZONTAL COIL.

Signed Ward and Spencer Anderson. With 1999 P.S.E. certificate. With 1952, 2003 and 2015 P.F. certificates..... 11,000.00



468

468 ★ **1c Blue Green, Coil (318).** Pair, rich color, left stamp tiny indentation in left "1"

FINE PAIR OF THE ONE-CENT HORIZONTAL COIL, SCOTT 318.

Ward backstamps. With 1991 P.F. certificate 11,000.00



469

- 469 ★ **1c Blue Green, Coil (318).** Lightly hinged, intense shade, attractive margins and centering, Very Fine, a collectible sound example of this coil rarity, with 2012 P.S.A.G. certificate..... 4,250.00

- 470 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Booklet Pane of Six, Horizontal Watermark (319g var).** Position D with plate no. 3299, single h.r., lovely color

FINE. A RARE AND DESIRABLE PLATE NUMBER BOOKLET PANE OF THE 2-CENT SHIELD ISSUE WITH HORIZONTAL WATERMARK.

As described in *U.S. Booklets and Booklet Panes* (p. 52), during late December 1906 to January 1907, sheets from eight plates were printed using horizontally watermarked paper, delivered in error by the manufacturer, rather than the normal vertically watermarked paper..... 7,000.00



470



471

- 471 ★★ **2c Scarlet, Ty. I, Imperforate (320b).** Mint N.H., huge margins all around including part of five adjoining stamps and wide part imprint at left, brilliant color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$750.00), we don't know why this wouldn't qualify for Gem 100 Jumbo status..... 37.50



472

- 472 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (322).** Pair, radiant color, few perf separations
 FINE PAIR OF THE SCARCE 1908 2-CENT SHIELD HORIZONTAL COIL.
 With 1990 P.F. certificate 17,500.00



473

- 473 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (322).** Brilliant color, wide margins
 FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT HORIZONTAL COIL, SCOTT 322.
 Ward backstamp. With 1989 P.S.E. certificate for pair 7,000.00

PRIVATE VENDING AND AFFIXING MACHINE PERFORATIONS



- 474 ★ **1c-4c Brinkerhoff Ty. I, II (314/408).** Six items, including Type I 314 pair, 408 used strip of three and 409 used guide line strip of four, Type II 346 strip of four, 371 pair with imprint at right, fresh and Fine-Very Fine group, each with certificate, the used 409 strip unpriced in Scott, Scott Retail in excess of(Photo Ex) 1,102.50
- 475 ★ **2c Alaska-Yukon, Brinkerhoff Ty. I (371).** Pair, h.r., rich color, Very Fine and choice, scarce, left stamp Ward backstamp, right stamp pencil notation on back, with 2001 P.F. certificate..... 625.00
- 476 ★ **2c Carmine, Farwell Group 2, 3B2 (384).** Pair, lightly hinged, rich color, Extremely Fine, a beautiful pair, with 2001 P.F. certificate 475.00
- 477 ★★ **1c Green, Farwell Group 4, 4A4 (383).** Mint N.H. strip of six with sheet margin at left, includes Farwell perfs at left where light vertical crease, small piece out of corner of right stamp, otherwise Extremely Fine, an impressive large multiple and desirable with the sheet margin, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate, Scott Retail as strip of four and pair... 435.00
- 478 ★ **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Farwell Ty. 4A4, 4B4 (384/409).** Four items, including 4A4 of No. 408 (guide line strip of four), others are 4B4 including Nos. 384 pair (thin spot), 409 strip of six with guide line and 409 strip of six with sheet margin, Very Fine group, three with certificates.....(Photo Ex) 835.00



- 479 ★ **1c Green, Farwell 4A5 Perforations (408).** Pair, rich color, Very Fine, scarce, with 2002 P.F. certificate 1,250.00
- 480 ★ **1c-4c Mailometer Ty. I (344/383).** Seven items, including Nos. 344 (used pair and guide line strip of four), 345 guide line strip of four, two pairs of 346, 371 pair and 383 strip of four, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, each with certificate **(Photo Ex)** 1,140.50
- 481 ★ **4c Brown, Mailometer Ty. IA (346).** Guide line strip of four, two side stamps Mint N.H., bright color, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 482 ★ **5c Blue, Mailometer Ty. IA (347).** Guide line strip of four, two side stamps Mint N.H., rich color and proof-like impression, choice centering, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 483 ★ **2c Hudson-Fulton, Mailometer Ty. IA (373).** Guide line pair, left stamp h.r., rich color, Very Fine, purple Ward backstamp on right stamp, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 475.00
- 484 ★ **1c, 3c Mailometer Ty. II (345, 383).** Guide line pair of 1c, pair of 3c, rich colors, 1c with two added holes at bottom, otherwise Very Fine, with 2016 P.S.E. and 2009 P.F. certificates respectively..... **(Photo Ex)** 740.00
- 485 ★ **2c Lincoln, Mailometer Ty. III (368).** Pair with 3mm spacing, lightly hinged, bright color, Very Fine, with 2001 P.F. certificate 750.00



- 486 ★ **2c Carmine, Mailometer Ty. III (320).** Pair, radiant color, right stamp tiny natural inclusion not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine, with 2001 P.F. certificate..... 1,000.00
- 487 ★ **2c Carmine, Mailometer Ty. III (344).** Guide line pair, rich color, Very Fine, with 2002 P.F. certificate..... 575.00
- 488 ★ **2c-5c Mailometer Ty. IV (347/483).** Six items, including Nos. 347 pair, 409 strip of four and used pair, 482 pair and strip of four, last is 483 paste-up strip of four, fresh and Very Fine group, each with certificate, Scott Retail approximately.....**(Photo Ex)** 1,155.80
- 489 **1c-3c Schermack Ty. III (314/534A).** Ten used items, including strips of four of Nos. 314 (guide line), 320A, 343 (guide line), 344 (guide line at right), 483 (paste-up margin tab), 532 and 534A, strip of five of 482, also 320Ad single and 482 strip of three with guide line, few with small faults, overall fresh and Very Fine, each with 2015 or 2016 P.F. certificate, many are unpriced in Scott as anything other than a normal pair.....*Not illustrated* E. 300-400
- 490 ★ **1c-3c Schermack Ty. III (320A/611).** Seven items: six pairs and one block, including Nos. 320A line pair, 611 line pair, 345 pair, 320Ad pair, 575 paste-up pair, 611 pair and 611 block with bottom arrow and guideline, few Mint N.H., two with small faults, Very Fine group, each with certificate.....**(Photo Ex)** 1,445.00
- 491 ★ **1c-3c Schermack Ty. III (320A/577).** 15 strips of four, including strips of four of Nos. 320A, 532, 535 and 577, guide line strips of four of Nos. 314, 320A (2), 320b, 483, 534 and 534A, paste-up strips of four of Nos. 483, 484, 576 and 577, some Mint N.H., few with small faults, Fine-Very Fine group, each with 2015 or 2016 P.F. certificate.....*Not illustrated* 1,940.00
- 492 ★★ **2c Lake, Ty. II, Schermack Ty. III (320Ad).** Mint N.H. strip of four with guide line between right stamps, rich color, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged guide line pair and normal pair..... 790.00
- 493 **2c Lake, Ty. II, Schermack Ty. III (320Ad).** Strip of four with **paste-up** between right stamps, three stamps Mint N.H., pos. 3 (the pasted up stamp) lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Very Fine, a scarce paste-up, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 1,250.00



- 494 ★ **5c Blue, Schermack Ty. III (347).** Guide line strip of four, h.r., rich color, Very Fine, scarce, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 400.00
- 495 ★ **5c Blue, U.S. Automatic Vending Co. Ty. I (315).** Pair, h.r., intense shade and impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate 1,100.00
- 496 ★ **1c-5c U.S. Automatic Vending Machine Co. Ty. I, III (314/373).** Eight items, including Type I Nos. 371 (pair with no margins variety), 347 used pair, Ty. Ia used pair, Ty. III Nos. 314 pair, 320b pair, 345 and 346 pairs, last is 373 pair (one with crease), overall fresh and Very Fine, each with certificate(Photo Ex) 827.50

- 497 ★ **5c Blue, U.S. Automatic Vending Co. Ty. II (315).** Guide line pair, gorgeous centering, deep color
- EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB AND RARE GUIDE LINE PAIR OF THE 5-CENT 1902 U.S.A.V. TYPE II COIL.
- Signed lightly in pencil by Sydney Harris. With 2002 P.F. certificate... .. 2,500.00



497

- 498 ★ **2c Hudson-Fulton, U.S. Automatic Vending Co. Ty. II, III (371).** Guide line strips of four of each, rich colors, choice centering, fresh and Very Fine, with 1969 and 2015 P.F. certificates respectively.....(Photo Ex) 750.00
- 499 ★ **Lincoln-Related Private Vending and Affixing Machine Perforations.** Eight items, each with certificate, including No. 368 pairs of Mail-o-Meter Type IV, USAVM Type II, Schermack Type I (8 holes), used Schermack Type III strip of four, overall fresh and Fine-Very Fine, each with certificate.....(Photo Ex) 720.00



- 500 ★ **Schermack Ty. III, Brown Test Stamp (TD14).** Strip of four with sheet margin at left, small h.r. at center, pos. 1 and 3 creased along perforations, pos. 3 with thin spot, Very Fine appearance, rare, with 2016 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as two pairs 700.00
- 501 ★★ **Schermack Ty. III, Blank Coil Design (TD46).** Mint N.H. strip of four, fresh and Very Fine, the blank design is the very definition of a test stamp, with 1989 P.F. certificate issued to noted coil collector Dr. Agris, unpriced in Scott..... E. 300-400
- 502 ★★ **Mailometer Ty. I, Blank Coil Design (TD47).** Mint N.H. strip of four, fresh and Very Fine, rare, with 2003 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 700.00
- 503 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, “Wilson” Roulettes (481 var, 482 var).** Blocks of four, 1c bottom left stamp Mint N.H., 2c bottom stamps Mint N.H., bright colors, Very Fine and choice, these were privately perforated by J. Hull Wilson at a bank in Pittsburgh Pa., the bank seized them as collateral for an unpaid loan, rouletted them, and used them on mail, with 2016 P.S.E. certificates **(Photo Ex)** E. 200-300
- 504 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. IV, “Wilson” Roulette (532 var).** Block of nine, with horizontal “Wilson” roulettes and imperforate vertically, brilliant color, left stamps light creases, Fine-Very Fine appearance, very unusual imperforate in one direction, these were privately perforated by J. Hull Wilson at a bank in Pittsburgh Pa., the bank seized them as collateral for an unpaid loan, rouletted them, and used them on mail, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate..... E. 300-400
- 505 **5c Blue, Vertical Imperforate Coil (347V).** Pair, tied by unobtrusive strikes of registry oval on piece of 2c on 3c Dark Violet etire (U446), purple “Washington D.C. Registered Jun. 8, 1920” backstamp, the piece with few small tears not affecting pair, Fine, perhaps a half dozen full covers are known, with 2014 P.F. certificate..... E. 300-400
- 506 ★★ **Computer Vended Postage Accumulation.** Over 900, including Nos. CVP1 (50), CVP6 (280), CVP7 (25), CVP11 (325), CVP16 (200) and CVP20 (75), range of serial numbers, in glassines, Very Fine and scarce group, some such as CVP20 (face value \$8.75) are unpriced in Scott, Scott Retail for those priced is \$4,310.00, face value approximately \$897.00 *Not illustrated* E. 500-750

END OF SESSION TWO

SESSION THREE (LOTS 507-640)
THURSDAY, JULY 26, 2018, AT 10:30 A.M.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE, JAMESTOWN AND 1908-12 ISSUES



- 507 ★田 **3c Louisiana Purchase (325)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 2102 block of ten with part arrow at left, lightly hinged, rich colors, fresh and Fine, Scott Retail as plate block of six and four singles 1,210.00
- 508 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. bottom left corner margin imprint and plate no. 2097 block of ten with part arrow at right, rich color, few minor perf separations, fresh and Fine, Scott Retail as plate block of six and four singles 2,570.00
- 509 ★田 **5c Jamestown (330)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 3554 block of six, three stamps h.r., light gum soak between top right stamps, rich color, Fine 3,000.00
- 510 ★田 **1c-15c 1908-09 Issue (331/347)**. 14 plate blocks, including Nos. 331-337, 339, 340 and 343-347, few Mint N.H., overall fresh and Fine-Very Fine (Website PDF) 5,457.50
- 511 ★★ **2c Carmine (332)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 and 2018 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$700.00) 14.00
- 512 ★ **5c Blue (335)**. Part imprint selvage at bottom, barely hinged, intense shade and impression, Jumbo margins and perfect centering, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ as previously hinged above the grade of 95), this is the highest grade awarded to an unused example of Scott 335 and it is equaled by no others (five Mint N.H. are graded 98) 45.00



- 513 ★田 **10c Yellow (338)**. Top imprint and plate no. 4940 block of six, top center stamp and top center selvage lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., radiant color, Fine, Scott Retail as singles 867.50
- 514 ★★ **15c Pale Ultramarine (340)**. Mint N.H. with part imprint left selvage, uncommonly well-centered, attractive color, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$375.00) 150.00
- 515 ★★ **50c Violet (341)**. Mint N.H., rich color, Very Fine..... 650.00
- 516 ★田 **50c Violet (341)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 4956 block of six, lightly hinged, top and bottom rows split completely apart (needs rejoining), Very Fine centering, with 1989 P.F. certificate, Scott value for intact plate block 7,000.00
- 517 **50c Violet, Perf 12 and Perf 10 (341, 440)**. Both with almost perfect centering and rich color, first with neat Philadelphia Pa. precancel, second with oval duplex cancel, Extremely Fine Gems, with 2014 and 2018 P.S.E. certificates respectively (both XF-Superb 95; total SMQ \$500.00) (Photo Ex) 40.00
- 518 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (342)**. Mint N.H., intense shade, horizontal gum crease at top, Very Fine..... 1,050.00
- 519 **4c Orange Brown, Imperforate (346)**. Huge margins all around including part of five adjoining stamps and part imprint with star at bottom, bright shade, neat New York registry oval cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$425.00), this is the highest grade awarded to a used single and it is shared by only eight others, we are surprised this did not grade 100 Jumbo..... 20.00
- 520 田 **4c Orange Brown, Imperforate (346)**. Block of four, huge margins including part of all twelve adjoining stamps, Boston registry oval cancels, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; unpriced in SMQ as a block) 130.00

- 521 ★★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (350).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, rich color, choice centering

EXTREMELY FINE MINT NEVER HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 350.

With 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$3,350.00). Only four have graded higher and three others share this grade..... 2,600.00



521



522

523

524

525

- 522 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (351).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, rich color, Fine..... 1,075.00
- 523 **2c Carmine, Coil (353).** Guide line pair, deep rich color, bold strikes of registry oval cancel, sensibly rejoined, otherwise Fine, apart from the 10c (Scott 356), this is the rarest of the Perf 12 coils to obtain as a used guide line pair, the Natalee Grace guide line pair was also rejoined and has similar centering, that is the only other used guide line pair we have offered since keeping computerized records, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate .. 2,500.00
- 524 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (354).** Paste-up pair, left stamp Mint N.H., right stamp lightly hinged, rich color, Very Fine, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate, Scott Retail as singles. 625.00
- 525 ★ **10c Yellow, Coil (356).** Lightly hinged, vivid color, fresh and Fine, with 1974 A.P.S. certificate for a pair 3,250.00

BLUISH PAPER



526EX



527



528

- 526 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Bluish (357-358).** Imprint and plate no. blocks of six, 1c left plate no. 4892, 2c bottom plate no. 4863, 1c lightly hinged in selvage only, 2c lightly hinged, rich colors on deeply blued paper, 1c small toned spot in selvage not mentioned on certificate, Fine, 1c with 1990 P.F. certificate.....**(Photo Ex)** 2,100.00
- 527 ★★ **2c Carmine, Bluish (358).** Mint N.H., intense shade on deeply blued paper, choice centering and margins, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.S.A.G. certificate (90 ogNH)..... 170.00
- 528 ★ **3c Deep Violet, Bluish (359).** Slightly disturbed original gum, rich color on nicely blued paper, Fine, with copy of 1984 P.F. certificate for block..... 1,800.00



529

- 529 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Bluish (360).** Lightly hinged, rich color on deeply blued paper, reperfed at right

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT ON BLUISH PAPER.

The June 1910 Third Assistant Postmaster General's report states that 4,400 (eleven sheets) of the 4c were printed on Bluish Paper. It is believed that none of the 4c and 8c Bluish Paper stamps were distributed to post offices, and that all of the examples in collectors' hands reached the market through the Travers-Steinmetz exchange and the 1914 National Museum trades to H. F. Colman (12 copies) and Nassau Stamp Company (65 copies).

With 1964 and 2008 P.F. certificates..... 27,500.00



530



531

- 530 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362).** Brilliant color on deeply blued paper, fresh and Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate 1,250.00
- 531 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362).** Brilliant color, characteristic intense watermark, Fine 1,250.00



532

- 532 ★ **8c Olive Green, Bluish (363).** Rich color on blued paper, single perf added (or reattached) at bottom left corner

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 8-CENT BLUISH PAPER.

The June 1910 Third Assistant Postmaster General's report states that 4,000 (ten sheets) of the 8c were printed on Bluish Paper. It is believed that none of the 4c and 8c Bluish Paper stamps were distributed to post offices, and that all of the examples in collectors' hands reached the market through the Travers-Steinmetz exchange and the 1914 National Museum trades to H. F. Colman (12 copies) and Nassau Stamp Company (65 copies).

With 1961 and 2012 P.F. certificates, only the latter mentioning the added perf. Purple backstamp 30,000.00



- 533 ★ **10c Yellow, Bluish (364).** Disturbed original gum, vibrant color, reperfed, Very Fine appearance..... 1,600.00
- 534 ★ **10c Yellow, Bluish (364).** Lightly hinged, vivid color on deeply blued paper with characteristic intense watermark, Fine 1,600.00
- 535 ★ **13c Bluish Green, Bluish (365).** Rich color on nicely blued paper, well-centered with attractive margins, Very Fine, purple backstamp 2,600.00
- 536 ★ **13c Bluish Green, Bluish (365).** Rich color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate 2,600.00
- 537 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Lightly hinged, radiant color on nicely blued paper, well-balanced margins, Very Fine and choice 1,250.00
- 538 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Slightly disturbed original gum with pencil notation, rich color, reperfed at right, appears Fine 1,250.00
- 539 ★田 **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Left imprint and plate no. 4976 block of six, long string of plate printers' initials in selvage, rich color on nicely blued paper, Fine-Very Fine..... 2,750.00
- 540 **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Choice centering with unusually wide and balanced margins, neat wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp and difficult to obtain in centered, used condition, ex Bowman, with 1979, 2001 and 2017 P.F. certificates (XF 90)..... 225.00

1909-10 ISSUES



- 541 ★田 **1c-6c 1910-11 Issue (374/384)**. Eight imprint and plate no. blocks of six, Nos. 374-379 and 383-384, last two Mint N.H., No. 379 oxidized, overall Fine-Very Fine group .(Website PDF) 2,005.00
- 542 ★★田 **8c Olive Green (380)**. Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 4924 block of six, rich color, natural short gum in places, few minor perf separations at bottom, still Fine, scarce as a Mint N.H. plate block, we have offered only three others since 1994 1,900.00
- 543 ★田 **8c Olive Green (380)**. Top imprint and plate no. 4923 block of six, lightly hinged, brilliant color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine 1,100.00
- 544 ★★田 **10c Yellow (381)**. Mint N.H. block of four with star and plate no. 5200 selvage at left with plate printers' initials, vibrant color, Fine, Scott Retail as singles 760.00
- 545 ★田 **15c Pale Ultramarine (382)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 4951 block of six, lightly hinged, brilliant color, Fine-Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 2,500.00
- 546 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (385)**. Mint N.H. guide line pair, well-centered top to bottom, fresh and Fine, with 2000 P.S.E. certificate (F 70; SMQ \$475.00)..... 1,000.00
- 547 **1c Green, Coil (385)**. Guide line strip of four, rich color, neat strikes of Mich. registry oval cancel, Very Fine, a rare used guide line strip of four, most have been reduced to supply demand for pairs, with 2015 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as guide line pair and two singles 950.00



548



549



550

- 548 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (386).** Guide line pair, rich color, Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate 1,600.00
- 549 ★ **1c Green, Coil (387).** Guide line pair, nice centering and margins, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,150.00
- 550 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Paste-up pair, brilliant color, Fine and scarce, with 2000 P.F. certificate 3,500.00



551

- 551 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Choice centering for this difficult issue, neat wavy-lines machine cancel used at Orangeburg N.Y., just a small hinge thin near top
 VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE ORANGEBURG COIL.
 The Orangeburg coil was made by the Post Office Department in 1911 specifically for use by the Bell Pharmaceutical Company. The 3c coil stamps were used to send samples of their products to physicians. Due to the quantity of mail, they were put through the first-class cancelling machine at Orangeburg, New York. Due to the coil stamps' use on mass mailings, many of the surviving copies are faulty to some extent. The most common defects are corner creases or tears. This example is better than most.
 With 2014 P.S.E. certificate 10,000.00



552

552 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Deep rich color, neat wavy-lines machine cancel, still retains a significant portion of its gum, light creases

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT ORANGEBURG COIL.

The Orangeburg coil was made by the Post Office Department in 1911 specifically for use by the Bell Pharmaceutical Company. The 3c coil stamps were used to send samples of their products to physicians. Due to the quantity of mail, they were put through the first-class cancelling machine at Orangeburg, New York. Due to the coil stamps' use on mass mailings, many of the surviving copies are faulty to some extent.

With 1983 P.F. certificate 10,000.00



553

553 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** True "Orangeburg" Deep Violet color, centered to top, wavy-line machine cancel, small corner crease and two small tears at bottom

FINE APPEARING AND COLLECTABLE EXAMPLE OF THIS MAJOR COIL RARITY.

With 1999 P.F. certificate 10,000.00



- 554 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (390).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep rich color, proof-like impression, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$975.00) 72.50
- 555 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (390).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a huge stamp, with 2008 and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00) 10.00
- 556 **1c Green, Coil (390).** Guide line pair, deep rich color, neat cancels, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$700.00), this is the highest grade awarded 125.00
- 557 ★★ **4c Brown, Coil (395).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, attractive margins and wonderfully fresh, Very Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. and 2014 P.F. certificates 1,100.00

PANAMA-PACIFIC ISSUE

- 558 ★★ **2c Panama-Pacific (398).** Mint N.H., exceptional depth of color, Jumbo margins and choice centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$275.00) 35.00

559



- 559 ★ **2c Lake, Panama-Pacific (398b).** Single hinge mark, intense color in the unmistakable true Lake shade, three wide margins

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT PANAMA-PACIFIC IN THE RARE LAKE SHADE.

According to Johl, "there is one shade that is practically as scarce as the four-cent Blue of the Columbian issue, this is known as Lake, almost the same color as were the Postage Due stamps current at that time. Only one pane of 70 is said to have been found at a Post Office in San Francisco, although it hardly seems possible that but one sheet could have been printed in this dark color. When these were discovered there were only 40 copies left; 31 were purchased by A.L., an old-time collector, and 9 by a local dealer."

With 1984 P.F. and 1998 P.S.E. certificates 5,250.00



560



561

- 560 ★★ **5c Panama-Pacific (399).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and well-centered, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2002 P.F. certificate..... 150.00
- 561 ★★田 **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 6130 block of six, rich color, fresh and Fine 3,850.00



562

- 562 ★田 **10c Orange, Panama-Pacific (400A).** Bottom plate no. 6139 block of six, h.r., vibrant color, few expertly rejoined perf separations at top right, bottom left stamp thin spot from hinge removal
- FINE APPEARING PLATE NUMBER BLOCK OF SIX OF THE 10-CENT ORANGE PERF 12 PANAMA-PACIFIC.
- Ex M.L.G. Collection 11,000.00



563

- 563 ★★田 2c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (402). Mint N.H. right plate no. 7039 block of six, brilliant color, choice centering, top left stamp natural indent on gum side, Very Fine 3,250.00



564



565

- 564 ★★ 5c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (403). Mint N.H., intense color on crisp paper, balanced Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, ex "Clipper City", with 2007 and 2017 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,700.00)..... 375.00
- 565 田 5c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (403). Bottom plate no. 6133 block of six, top left and bottom right stamps h.r., other four Mint N.H., detailed impression, natural gum bend affects two stamps, Fine, ex M.L.G. Collection..... 4,000.00



566

- 566 ★ 10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404). Mathematically centered within wide and perfectly balanced margins, bright color on post-office fresh paper
- EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SPECTACULAR ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT PERF 10 PANAMA-PACIFIC, AWARDED THE PERFECT GRADE OF GEM 100 BY P.S.E.
- Ex Merlin and "Alan". With 1985 P.F., 2011 and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, Gem 100; SMQ \$2,850.00). This is the highest grade awarded to a hinged stamp, and it has been equaled by only one other (also one Mint N.H. graded 100). For the collector who values centering more than never-hinged gum, this stamp presents a rare opportunity, and would be a marvelous capstone to a superb Panama-Pacific set. 650.00



- 567 ★田 **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404)**. Block of four, lightly hinged, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, an attractive block..... 3,000.00
- 568 ★田 **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404)**. Block of four with bottom plate no. 6139 selvage, bottom stamps Mint N.H., top stamps lightly hinged, brilliant color, Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles..... 4,500.00

1912-16 ISSUES

- 569 ★田 **1c-15c 1912-14 Issues (405/437)**. 17 plate blocks, including Nos. 405-406, 408-409, 414, 424-429, 431-445 and 437, No. 426 probably qualifies as a Pink Back (counted as normal), few such as 431 and 434 Mint N.H., No. 433 oxidized and with gum crease, overall Fine-Very Fine group..... (Website PDF) 6,831.00

- 570 ★★ **2c Lake (406c)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color and detailed impression, wide margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1912 2-CENT LAKE. VERY FEW ARE KNOWN.

Through an error at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, a small quantity of this stamp was erroneously printed using the inks in use at the time for the Postage Due issues.

Ex Killien and "Golden Oak". With 2001 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$4,500.00). This is the only P.S.E. graded example of this issue. 3,750.00



570

- 571 ★田 **7c Black (407)**. Top plate no. 6916 block of six, top right and bottom left stamps lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., detailed impression on bright paper, Fine-Very Fine..... 1,200.00
- 572 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (412)**. Mint N.H., precise centering with wide margins, fresh color and paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$425.00), only three have graded higher 55.00



- 573 ★★田 9c Salmon Red (415). Mint N.H. top plate no. 6907 block of six, brilliant color, choice centering, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate 1,100.00
- 574 ★田 12c Claret Brown (417). Right plate no. 6910 block of six, five stamps Mint N.H., top right stamp lightly hinged, rich color on bright paper, Very Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate..... 625.00
- 575 ★田 15c Gray (418). Left imprint, plate no. 5775 and letter "A" block of six, bottom four stamps Mint N.H., top left stamp h.r., vibrant color, Fine-Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 855.00
- 576 ★田 20c Ultramarine (419). Left plate no. 6909 block of six, one stamp with small h.r., another with gum crease, outstanding centering with balanced margins throughout, bright color, pencil notations on back in ungummed portion of selvage, Extremely Fine 2,000.00
- 577 ★★田 30c Orange Red (420). Mint N.H. right plate no. 6917 block of six, vivid color, left center stamp natural inclusion, Fine 2,400.00
- 578 ★★田 50c Violet (421). Mint N.H. block of four with wide top plate no. 7042 selvage, faint fingerprint marks on one, Fine, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. singles..... 2,900.00



579

579 **2c Rose Red, Ty. I, Perf 12 x 10 (423B).** Vivid color, unusual handstamp cancel, couple light creases

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 2-CENT 1914 COMPOUND PERF 12 x 10 ISSUE.

Our census of Scott 423B, available at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/423B/423B.pdf>, records 33 used and one unused example of this rarity. A significant portion of the surviving population has faults or is off-center.

Census No. 423B-CAN-33. With 2015 P.S.E. certificate..... 12,500.00



580

580 **1c Green, Perf 10 x 12 (423D).** Rich color, clear "Dayton Ohio" precancel, light crease

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1914 ONE-CENT PERF 10 x 12 ISSUE.

Our census of Scott 423D, available at <http://www.siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/423D/423D.pdf>, contains 56 stamps (including five covers). All genuine stamps are used, including a majority with precancels.

Census No. 423D-CAN-29. Ex "Sirron". With 2011 P.F. certificate..... 10,000.00



- 581 **4c Brown (427).** Absolutely perfect centering with Jumbo margins, deep rich color on bright paper, Avalon N.J. datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$925.00 at 100), only one other example shares this exalted grade 0.90
- 582 ★★ **6c Red Orange (429).** Mint N.H., almost perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,100.00). 105.00
- 583 ★★ **6c Red Orange (429).** Mint N.H., vivid color, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$750.00)..... 105.00
- 584 ★田 **7c Black (430).** Bottom plate no. 6929 block of six, three are Mint N.H., bottom center stamp h.r., detailed impression, Very Fine..... 1,000.00
- 585 ★★ **8c Pale Olive Green (431).** Mint N.H., pretty shade, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$325.00) 72.50
- 586 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (438).** Mint N.H., attractive centering and margins, fresh and Very Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 400.00
- 587 ★田 **20c Ultramarine (438).** Top plate no. 6926 block of six with natural narrow selvage, five stamps Mint N.H., top center stamp and selvage lightly hinged, brilliant color, top center stamp small natural inclusion, Fine-Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 3,250.00



588



589



590

- 588 ★田 **30c Orange Red (439)**. Block of four with plate no. 6914 top selva, stamps Mint N.H., small h.r. in selva, vibrant color and paper, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles 1,900.00
- 589 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (443)**. Mint N.H., rich color, unusually wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a phenomenal stamp, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$500.00), only one has graded higher (at 100) and only one other shares this grade 65.00
- 590 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (444)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$950.00), only one has graded higher (at 100) and one other shares this grade 120.00



591

- 591°★★ **3c Violet, Coil (445)**. Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep rich color and proof-like impression, gorgeous centering with wide and balanced margins
- EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED GUIDE LINE PAIR OF THE 3-CENT SINGLE-LINE WATERMARK PERF 10 COIL, SCOTT 445.
- According to Johl (p. 143) this issue was mainly used for special mailing purposes such as samples and pamphlets which were sent out in large quantities by individual mailers and resulted in limited distribution among collectors.
- With 1992, 2001 P.F. and 2017 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$8,500.00), only three have graded higher (one at 95J and two at 98) and only one other shares this desirable grade. 2,600.00



592



593

592 ★ **3c Violet, Coil (445).** Guide line pair, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine 1,200.00

593 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (447).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep rich color, gorgeous centering, small gum skips, Extremely Fine Gem, ex "Golden Oak", with 1986 and 2004 P.F. certificates 525.00



594

594 ★★ **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Mint N.H., choice centering and margins, brilliant color and detailed impression

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1915 TYPE I VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 449.

This issue is notoriously difficult to find in well-centered Mint N.H. condition.

With 1995 P.F. certificate 5,500.00



595

595 **3c Red Violet, Coil (456).** Joint line strip of four, brilliant color in the Red Violet shade, choice centering, registry oval cancels

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL AND RARE JOINT LINE STRIP OF FOUR OF THE 1916 3-CENT COIL, SCOTT 456, IN THE DISTINCTIVE RED VIOLET SHADE.

Joint line multiples of Scott 456 are rare. This strip of four in the brighter Red Violet shade is the first we have encountered.

With 2013 P.S.A.G. certificate. Scott Retail as joint line pair and two singles 2,590.00



- 596 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Mint N.H. pair, deep rich color and detailed impression, choice centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$450.00)..... 150.00
- 597 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Joint line pair, large margins, usual vertical crease between stamps extending just into left stamp, Very Fine, signed Sloane, with 1982 P.F. certificate 500.00
- 598 ★田 **2c Pale Carmine Red, Ty. I (461).** Top plate no. 7265 block of six with wide selvage, lightly hinged, brilliant color, natural gum bend at left, Fine..... 2,500.00
- 599 ★田 **1c-12c 1916-17 Issues (462/485).** Twelve plate blocks, including Nos. 462-463, 465, 467, 470, 473-474, 481-482, 483-485, No. 470 small fault at bottom center, No. 473 Mint N.H. with pre-printing paperfolds, overall Fine-Very Fine.....(Website PDF) 3,550.00
- 600 ★田 **3c Violet (464).** Left plate no. 7253 block of six, five stamps Mint N.H., center right stamp lightly hinged, deep shade on bright paper, Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 1,500.00
- 601 ★ **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Intact perfs showing significant portion of adjoining 2c stamps, tiny spot on gum which may keep this out of the Mint N.H. category, fresh and Very Fine 425.00
- 602°★★ **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Mint N.H. double error in a block of twelve, natural s.e. at bottom, brilliant color, outstanding centering, including on the errors
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED DOUBLE ERROR BLOCK OF THE PERF 10 5-CENT CARMINE ERROR. RARE WITH THIS CENTERING AND CONDITION.
With 2015 P.S.A.G. certificate 2,900.00



- 603 ★★田 6c Red Orange (468). Mint N.H. right plate no. 7136 block of six, Fine 2,500.00
- 604 ★田 7c Black (469). Bottom plate no. 7723 block of six, five stamps Mint N.H., top right stamp lightly hinged, detailed impression, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate 1,350.00
- 605 ★田 9c Salmon Red (471). Left plate no. 6907 block of six, lightly hinged, brilliant color, choice centering, Very Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate 750.00
- 606 ★田 10c Orange Yellow (472). Bottom plate no. 7213 block of six, lightly hinged, deep rich color, Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate 1,350.00
- 607 ★田 15c Gray (475). Bottom plate no. 6809 block of six, deep rich color, Fine-Very Fine plate block, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate 3,000.00
- 608 ★★ 20c Light Ultramarine (476). Mint N.H., rich color, wide margins, Very Fine and choice . 475.00

- 609 ★田 **20c Light Ultramarine (476)**. Bottom plate no. 6926 block of six with wide selvage, lightly hinged, radiant color, fresh and Fine, an attractive plate block, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate..... 3,600.00



609



610

- 610 ★★ **30c Orange Red, Perf 10 (476A)**. Position 55 from plate no. 6917, Mint N.H., vibrant color, Fine example of this scarce issue, with 1984 P.F. certificate 4,250.00



611



612



613

- 611 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Black (478)**. With wide right selvage, lightly hinged, deep rich color, Very Fine, with 1979 P.F. certificate 600.00
- 612 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (479)**. Single hinge mark, deep shade and impression, gorgeous centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, Superb 98; SMQ \$550.00) 210.00
- 613 ★★田 **\$2.00 Dark Blue (479)**. Top plate no. 8015 block of six with wide selvage, intense shade and impression, Fine 4,000.00



614



615



616

- 614 ★★ **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Mint N.H., wide margins, bright color, Very Fine and choice, with 1979 P.F. certificate 375.00
- 615 ★田 **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Top plate no. 8016 block of six, radiant color, fresh and Fine example of this scarce plate block 3,000.00
- 616 ★田 **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Block of four with top plate no. 8016 selvage, top stamps Mint N.H., bottom stamps and selvage h.r., rich color, Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles..... 1,090.00



617

- 617 ★ **5c Carmine, Imperforate, Error (485).** Single error in a block of nine, the error at top center, lightly hinged, large margins, rich color

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT IMPERFORATE ERROR IN A BLOCK WITH NORMAL 2-CENT STAMPS.

During the course of production of the normal 2c plate No. 7942, three positions were noted to be defective. The plate was returned to the siderographer, who burnished out the three positions and mistakenly re-entered them using a transfer roll for the 5c stamp. The error passed unnoticed and the sheets were issued to the public Perf 10, Imperforate and Perf 11 (Scott 467, 485 and 505). The imperforate is by far the rarest of the three.

We doubt this will last much longer as a block — this is a prime candidate to be made into a strip of three with the center stamp the error. Scott Retail as single error with no premium for the 2c stamps 9,000.00



- 618 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (486).** Mint N.H. pair, mathematically perfect centering, rich color on post-office fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb pair, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$450.00), one of only eight at this perfect grade with none higher 4.25
- 619 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491).** Lightly hinged, brilliant color, fresh and Very Fine..... 2,500.00
- 620 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil, Small Holes (496a).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, deep rich color, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine and scarce, with 2012 P.S.A.G. and 2014 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; unpriced in SMQ), the joint line pair is unpriced in Scott, Scott Retail as pair 700.00
- 621 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil, Small Holes (496a).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, left stamp tiny natural inclusion, Very Fine and scarce, with 2016 P.F. certificate, listed as a joint line pair in Scott but unpriced, Scott Retail for Mint N.H. pair of No. 496a 700.00
- 622 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil, Small Holes (496a).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, rich color, perf disc indentations or adhering to gum on left stamp not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine and scarce, with 2017 P.F. certificate, listed as a joint line pair in Scott but unpriced, Scott Retail for Mint N.H. pair of No. 496a 700.00
- 623 ★田 **1c-20c 1917-19 Issue (498/515).** 18 plate blocks, including Nos. 498-499, 501-515 with two of 510, No. 506 some oxidation, few Mint N.H., No. 515 lightly hinged and slight overall toning, overall Fine-Very Fine group.....(Website PDF) 3,642.50
- 624 ★ **1c Green, 2c Rose, Vertical and Horizontal Pairs, Imperforate Varieties (498b, 499b, 499c).** One pair of each, No. 499c slightly glazed original gum, other two with small backstamps, Fine trio (Photo Ex) 2,050.00
- 625 ★★ **1c Green, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (498f).** Position W2 or W8, Mint N.H., with tab at right, rich color, fresh and Very Fine..... 1,700.00



626EX

- 626 ★ **1c Green, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (498f).** Two panes of 30, each with tab at right, one barely hinged, other with three stamps h.r., Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 2,100.00



627

- 627 ★田 **2c Rose, Ty. I, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (499f).** Few h.r. and two stamps with album page offset on gum, bright color, accompanying certificate notes five stamps with tiny thin spots

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT A.E.F. BOOKLET PANE. IT IS BELIEVED THAT NO MORE THAN 20 EXIST IN ANY CONDITION.

The A.E.F. booklet panes were issued in September 1917, primarily for use by the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I. Only 3,000 panes were prepared of both the 1c and 2c denominations. By October they were no longer needed, as Congress voted to allow mail to be sent free of charge by active members of the Armed Forces. Many of the panes were destroyed.

With 2004 P.S.E. certificate 21,000.00



- 628 ★★田 **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500)**. Mint N.H. top plate no. F10209 block of six, selvage reduced, brilliant color in the distinctive shade of the Type Ia, bottom right stamp faint perf disc indentation, fresh and Fine..... 3,750.00
- 629 ★田 **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500)**. Bottom plate no. 10209 block of six with wide selvage, intense color, lightly hinged, Fine 2,000.00
- 630 ★★ **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500)**. Block of four and two singles, three stamps in block Mint N.H., top left stamp lightly hinged and with tiny thin spots, Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate, singles include one Mint N.H. and one lightly hinged with plate no. selvage at top, Fine, total Scott Retail as singles(Photo Ex) 2,700.00
- 631 ★★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Mint N.H. single error in block of nine, natural s.e. at top, radiant color, left and center stamps at top gum crease, gum on the error is pristine, Very Fine..... 1,000.00
- 632 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Horizontal strip of three, middle stamp the error, exceptionally well-centered, lightly stuck mute oval cancels on which P.S.E. declines opinion as to genuineness, Very Fine and choice, with 2010 A.P.S. (as genuine) and 2016 P.S.E. certificates, Scott Retail as used \$600.00..... E. 300-400
- 633 ★★ **15c Gray (514)**. Mint N.H., wide margins and precise centering, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. and 2017 P.S.A.G. certificates (95 ogNH) 75.00
- 634 ★田 **20c Light Ultramarine (515)**. Bottom plate no. 10328 block of six, four stamps Mint N.H., radiant color, Very Fine..... 600.00



- 635 ★田 **50c Red Violet (517)**. Top plate no. 7042 block of six, rich color on bright paper, Fine-Very Fine 1,600.00
- 636 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (518)**. Mint N.H., intense shade and impression on bright paper, wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,600.00)..... 95.00
- 637 ★田 **\$1.00 Violet Brown (518)**. Bottom imprint, plate no. 5782 and letter "A" block of six, h.r. at bottom left, rich color, Fine, bottom right stamp with "RWB" backstamp 1,300.00
- 638 ★★ **2c Carmine (519)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color, Very Fine, with 1984 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 639 ★田 **2c Carmine (519)**. Wide left imprint and plate no. 4905 block of six, remarkably well-centered and exceptionally fresh, pos. 5 gold colored adherence, pos. 4 minor thin spot, Fine-Very Fine appearance, rare plate block, pencil "Costales" on back of selvage, either a guarantee or the collector's source 3,500.00
- 640 ★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524)**. Top plate nos. 8179/8178 and arrow block of eight, lightly hinged, deep rich colors, fresh and Fine, an attractive and scarce plate block..... 4,000.00

END OF SESSION THREE

SESSION FOUR (LOTS 641-923)
THURSDAY, JULY 26, 2018, AT 1:30 P.M.

1918 AND LATER ISSUES



- 641 ★田 **1c-3c 1918-21 Issues (525/543).** 21 plate blocks, including Nos. 526-528B, 531 (2), 532, 534, 534A (2007 PF cert), 536, 538, 541 and 542, few Mint N.H., No. 529 shows unusual shift in position of plate no., overall Fine-Very Fine group(Website PDF) 4,397.50
- 642 ★ **1c Gray Green, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (525c).** H.r., bright color, Fine, a rare error which occurred in the two right-hand rows from the left pane of the plate and so always found with straight edge at right..... 750.00
- 643 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. IV, Imperforate (532).** Mint N.H., huge margins including bottom sheet margin, brilliant color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$400.00)..... 70.00
- 644 ★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. V, Imperforate (533).** Bottom plate no. 11260 block of six, large margins all around, rich color, lightly hinged, Very Fine..... 1,100.00
- 645 **2c Carmine, Ty. V, Imperforate (533).** Pair, huge margins showing part of all ten adjoining stamps, brilliant color, neat Sept. 30, 1920 duplex cancel from Mich., Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous pair, the earliest documented use of Scott 533 is one day before this was used (it is an off-cover block), with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; unpriced as a pair in SMQ, the price for a single graded Gem 100 is \$1,000.00) 300.00
- 646 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. VII, Imperforate (534B).** Large to huge margins including left sheet margin with part arrow and guideline, brilliant color, Extremely Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate 2,000.00
- 647 ★★ **1c Gray Green (536).** Mint N.H., bright shade, outstanding centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. Encapsulated (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,600.00), only two have graded higher (one at 100, one at 100J) and only four others share this grade..... 45.00





648



649EX



650



651

- 648 ★★ **3c Light Reddish Violet (537b).** Mint N.H., choice centering and wide margins, vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$425.00)..... 300.00
- 649 ★田 **1c-2c Rotary Perf 11 x 10, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (538a, 540a).** 1c top plate no. 13611 block of six, hinged at top, nicely centered, Very Fine, Scott Retail for plate block of four, 2c two position pieces, first is top plate no. 13740 block of eight, h.r. between two stamps at top, otherwise Mint N.H., Fine, second is top plate no. 13741 and star block of four, top right stamp heavily hinged, other three Mint N.H., Fine..... (Photo Ex) 2,950.00
- 650 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. II, Rotary Perf 11 x 10 (539).** Lightly hinged, brilliant color, Fine, with copy of 1983 P.F. certificate for block of four..... 2,700.00
- 651 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. II, Rotary Perf 11 x 10 (539).** Bright color, small pencil notation on gum and dealer's backstamp, Fine, with 2013 Weiss certificate 2,700.00



652

- 652 (★) **1c Green, Rotary Perf 11 (544).** Unused (no gum), rich color, tiny thin spot not mentioned on accompanying certificate
- FINE APPEARING UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1923 ONE-CENT ROTARY PERF 11, SCOTT 544. PROBABLY FEWER THAN 20 EXIST IN ANY UNUSED STATE.
- A small quantity of 1c Rotary Press stamps was perforated 11 gauge at the end of 1922, using remainder sheets from the earlier printings that were normally perforated in 10 gauge or 10/11 compound gauge. Its existence as a Perf 11 variety was discovered in 1936, and the stamp received its Scott Catalogue listing in 1938.
- With 1974 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as with original gum 22,500.00



- 653 **1c Green, Rotary Perf 11 (544).** Deep rich color, neat machine cancel, small surface scuff at lower left and tiny corner perf crease at bottom right, Fine appearing example of this 20th Century rarity, with 2016 P.F. certificate 3,500.00
- 654 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine Rose (545-546).** 1c star and plate no. 13906 block of four, 2c plate no. 12483 and "S30" block of four, 2c h.r. at top right, typical centering for these, Fine..(Photo Ex) 1,900.00
- 655 ★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547).** Lightly hinged, outstanding Jumbo margins and choice centering, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$375.00) 110.00
- 656 ★田 **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547).** Top plate nos. 8179/8177 and arrow block of eight, disturbed original gum, warm shade, bottom left stamp natural gum crease, second selvage tab small sealed tear at top, otherwise Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate ... 4,000.00
- 657 ★田 **1c-\$2.00 1922-25 Issues (551-577).** 26 plate blocks, including Nos. 551-571, No. 572 is block of four with plate no., 575, 576 (2) and 577, few Mint N.H. such as Nos. 557-559, 561, 566, 569 and 571, overall Fine-Very Fine.....(Website PDF) 6,507.50
- 658 ★★ **\$2.00 Deep Blue (572).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and precise centering, rich color and detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$450.00)..... 140.00
- 659 ★★田 **\$2.00 Deep Blue (572).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 14306 block of six, rich color, fresh and Very Fine..... 1,000.00



- 660 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. block of six with plate no. F14327 and arrow, brilliant colors, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles..... 1,080.00
- 661 **1c Green, Imperforate (575)**. Pair, huge margins all around including sheet margin at right and parts of five adjoining stamps, Benton Harbor Mich. 1929 machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$500.00), only two have graded higher, we are left wondering why this wasn't awarded the Jumbo designation..... 12.50
- 662 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary (578-579)**. Top plate no. and star blocks, 1c plate no. 14563 block of six, top center stamp h.r., others Mint N.H., natural horizontal gum skip thru top row, centering as often seen on this difficult issue, Very Good, 2c Mint N.H. plate no. 15847 block of four, bright color, Fine.....(Photo Ex) 2,320.00
- 663 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary (578-579)**. Top plate no. and star blocks of four, 2c top right stamp h.r., others either lightly hinged or Mint N.H., crisp impressions, Fine.....(Photo Ex) 2,000.00
- 664 ★田 **1c-14c 1923-31 Issues (581/695)**. 13 plate blocks, including Nos. 581 (2), 582-591 and 695, No. 590 Mint N.H., No. 585 stuck down on card, overall Fine-Very Fine.....(Website PDF) 2,475.00
- 665 ★★田 **5c Blue, 7c Black, Perf 10 (586, 588)**. Large accumulation, 5c No. 586 includes Mint N.H. block of 76 with selvage on three sides, few better centered than normally seen, few trivial perf separations, Fine-Very Fine with a few Extremely Fine, also 153 Mint N.H. 5c stamps, including blocks of 30, 19, 14, 12 and other multiples such as two plate no. 16608 blocks of four, six singles, Fine-Very Fine, 7c No. 588 with 87 Mint N.H. stamps, including blocks of 24, 18, 8, 6, 5 and 4 (4) plus strip of four, pair and four singles, both largest multiples with corner selvage (one with pen notation in selvage), Fine-Very Fine, all these are from an old-time dealer's stockbook, Scott Retail approximately.....Not illustrated 11,000.00



666

- 666 (★) **1c Green, Rotary, Perf 11 (594).** Part original gum, deep rich color, thin at top, light horizontal crease at center, few nibbed perfs at left

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE PART ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT ROTARY PERF 11 ISSUE, SCOTT 594.

The 1c Green, Scott 594, is waste from a horizontal rotary printing used to make coils. At the beginning or end of a coil-stamp print run from the 170-subject rotary plates, some leading or trailing paper was produced that was too short for rolling into 500-stamp rolls. In 1919 the Bureau devised a plan to salvage this waste by perforating and cutting the sheets into panes. They were put through the 11-gauge flat-plate perforator in use at the time, giving the sheets full perforations on all sides. The existence of Scott 594 was not reported until four months after the final sheets were delivered, and the 1c Rotary Perf 11 was soon recognized as one of the rarest United States stamps.

Our census of unused examples of Scott 594, based on the Levi and P.F. records and available at our website at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/594>, contains only 17 stamps. Of these only 11 have any gum, and three of those have perforated initials of Crowell Publishing Co. of Springfield, Ohio, which some collectors regard as equivalent to a cancel.

Census No. 594-OG-03. With 1956 P.F. certificate not mentioning any faults .. 35,000.00

- 667 **1c Green, Rotary, Perf 11 (594).** Intense shade and impression, bold Madison Sq. Sta. N.Y. slogan machine cancel

FINE. A RARE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 1923 ONE-CENT ROTARY PERF 11 ISSUE.

Our census of Scott 594, available at our website at: <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/594>, contains 89 used singles, four used pairs and five covers (including one with a pair) for a total of 103 used stamps. Many have perforations either in on one or more sides, or have faults. This example was once part of a pair on piece (see Siegel Sale 811, lot 223).

Census No. 594-CAN-PR-PCE-01 as the left stamp of a pair on piece. With 1993 P.F. certificate as the pair. Scott Catalogue notes "both unused and used are valued with perforations just touching frameline on one side" .. 10,500.00



667



- 668 ★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Top star and plate no. 14237 block of four, lightly hinged, rich color, bottom stamps natural gum bend, Fine 2,100.00
- 669 ★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Top star and plate no. 14665 block of four, few small adherences and pencil notations on gum, Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate stating "it is genuine" 2,100.00
- 670 ★ **2c Harding, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (610a).** With sheet margin and part arrow at left, natural s.e. at bottom, original gum, mild creases and tiny thin speck in margin only which is typical of this rare error, Very Fine appearance, only one pane of 100 was discovered, this example is far better appearing than most as they usually have a strong downward shift, ex Liberman, Ward backstamp, with 1961 and 1992 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail "valued in the grade of fine" .. 2,000.00
- 671 ★★ **2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).** Five Mint N.H. souvenir sheets, fresh and Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 3,700.00
- 672 ★★田 **1 1/2c Yellow Brown, Rotary Press Imperforate, Without Gum Breaker Ridges (631 var).** Mint N.H. block of four with crossed gutters and dashes, rich color, unusually large margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2003 P.F. and 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; unpriced in SMQ)..... 1,050.00



673

- 673 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).** Mint N.H. with bottom selvage, brilliant color, perfect centering with wide margins, post-office fresh
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF SCOTT 634A, GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.
With 1979 P.F. and 2014 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$4,950.00). Only four have graded higher (at 100) 600.00

- 674 ★★ **6c Kans. Ovpt. (664).** Mint N.H., rich color on fresh paper, beautiful centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,050.00)..... 50.00
- 675 ★★ **7c Nebr. Ovpt. (676).** Mint N.H., crisp impression on post-office fresh paper, balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$325.00) 45.00
- 676 ★★ **1933-56 Souvenir Sheets (730-731, 948, 1075).** Large accumulation, approximately 25 of No. 730, 45 of No. 731, 300 of No. 948 (most are curled) and 540 of No. 1075, a few with edge flaws but overall Very Fine, Scott Retail more than \$2,200.00..... *Not illustrated* E. 200-300

- 677 ★★田 **30c Deep Blue, Presidential (830b)**. Mint N.H. bottom left plate no. 22164 block of four, exceptionally rich color in the rare Deep Blue shade, manuscript "M" at top of selvage

VERY FINE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 30-CENT PRESIDENTIAL IN THE DEEP BLUE SHADE.

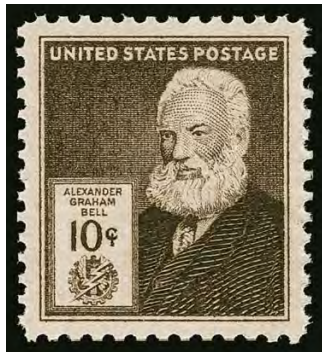
According to *The Prexies* by Roland Rustad, in a report in the *American Philatelist* President Franklin Roosevelt was presented with two 30c sheets, one in this Deep Blue shade and the other in Ultramarine. He chose the Ultramarine for the issued stamp, and the Blue sheet was taken back to the Bureau of Engraving and Printing for destruction. A block of four was saved for President Roosevelt, a known stamp collector. Since then, other examples in the Deep Blue shade have surfaced. It has been speculated that the letter "M" in the selvage was part of a notation made in the hand of FDR, but we are not sure.

With 2016 P.F. certificate. Accompanied by an article on the 30c shades by John M. Hotchner.....
..... 1,400.00



677

- 678 ★★ **Presidential Coils Accumulation (839/850)**. 12 items, including intact rolls of 500 of Nos. 840 (2), 847, 848 (2), 850 (2), partial rolls of Nos. 839, 848, 849 and 851, overall fresh and Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail in excess of \$8,500.00*Not illustrated* E. 1,500-2,000



679EX

- 679 ★★田 **1c-10c Famous Americans (859-893)**. Complete Mint N.H. set, all but three graded Gem 100, Nos. 867, 880 and 882 graded Superb 98 (only between one and three of these three Scott numbers exist graded 100), bright colors, post office fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEMS. A TRULY SUPERB SET OF 35 FAMOUS AMERICANS, 32 OF WHICH ARE GRADED GEM 100 BY P.S.E.

13 stamps are P.S.E. encapsulated and 22 stamps with P.S.E. paper certificates. Total SMQ \$6,195.00.....
.....(Photo Ex) E. 3,000-4,000



680



681EX

- 680 ★★ **2½c Bunker Hill, Small Holes Variety (1056 var)**. Mint N.H. joint line pair, neat Washington D.C. precancel showing gap on the joint line, bright color, choice centering

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED JOINT LINE PAIR OF THE 2½ CENT BUNKER HILL WITH SMALL HOLES.

Scott Catalogue notes this is only known with Bureau precancel 3,000.00

- 681 ★★ **2½c Bunker Hill, Small Holes Variety (1056 var)**. Two Mint N.H. pairs, neat Washington D.C. precancels, one with gap in precancel and the other without gap, Very Fine and choice examples of this scarce coil, Scott Retail without premium for the precancel line gap....(Photo Ex) 1,700.00

- 682 ★★田 **\$5.00 Moore (1295)**. 40 Mint N.H. plate blocks of four, Very Fine, total face value. *Not ill.* 800.00



- 683 ★★ **5c Washington Coil, Original (1304).** Box containing 40 rolls of 500 plus one extra roll mostly intact, more than 20,000 stamps, Very Fine, total face value for the 40 intact rolls *Not ill.* 1,000.00
- 684 **9c Right of Assembly, Coil, Narrow “Presort/ First Class” Spacing (Brookman 1616bc).** Roll of 3,000, with original Post Office label, listed in the Brookman catalog and priced at \$65.00 each for Very Fine, and \$50.00 for Fine-Very Fine, there could be up to 120 line pairs, which catalogue \$575.00 as Very Fine, and \$450.00 as Fine-Very Fine, therefore the minimum catalogue value is \$150,000.00, but could be closer to \$200,000.00 depending on centering and number of line pairs, the centering of the visible portion is Fine-Very Fine, an unusual opportunity of obtain a large number of a scarce modern variety at a modest price*Not illustrated* E. 2,000-3,000

AIR POST

- 685 ★田 **6c-24c 1918 Air Post (C1-C3).** Ten blocks of four and one plate block of No. C1, blocks of four of C2 (5) and C3 (5), many C3 stamps Mint N.H., one block approaching the “slow plane” variety, Fine-Very Fine(Photo Ex) 4,470.00
- 686 ★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Two blocks of four, approaching the “Fast Plane” variety with top wing into the carmine frame, most lightly hinged, Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 687 ★★ **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Mint N.H., well-centered amid wide margins, intense color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$300.00) 120.00
- 688 ★★田 **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Blocks of 16 and 24, at least 37 stamps Mint N.H., rich color on bright paper, several with beautiful centering, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles(Photo Ex) 4,620.00
- 689 ★★ **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem 130.00
- 690 ★★ **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6).** Mint N.H., vibrant color on post-office fresh paper, outstanding centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,200.00) . 130.00



- 691 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** \$1.30 with left plate no. 20088 selvage, bright colors, 65c tiny thin spot, overall Fine-Very Fine..... 1,105.00
- 692 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Each with two h.r., 65c gum crease, Fine set 1,105.00
- 693 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Complete set plus extra 65c and \$1.30 (latter used), three with h.r., unused \$1.30 is Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, used \$1.30 with 1990 P.F. certificate (Photo Ex) 1,835.00
- 694 **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** 65c lightly cancelled, \$1.30 and \$2.60 with slogan machine cancels, fresh colors, Extremely Fine Gem Set, with 2015 (65c and \$1.30) and 2017 (\$2.60) P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; total SMQ \$2,525.00) 1,050.00
- 695 **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Fresh colors, Extremely Fine Set, with 2012 (\$2.60), 2017 (\$1.30) and 2018 (65c) P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; total SMQ \$1,825.00) 1,050.00
- 696 **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** 65c with duplex cancel, \$1.30 and \$2.60 with slogan machine cancels, Extremely Fine Set, with 2011 (\$2.60), 2014 (65c) and 2016 (\$1.30) P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,825.00)..... 1,050.00



- 697 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Strong color and proof-like impression, perfectly centered, neat Varick Street Station 1930 machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.F. and 2018 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,150.00), only two used stamps grade higher 350.00
- 698 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Perfectly centered with wide margins all around, crisp impression, neat cancel leaves design clearly visible, Extremely Fine Gem, ex "Tahoe", with 2005 P.F. and 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,150.00), only two examples grade higher 350.00
- 699 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Impressive centering, deep rich shade, Varick Street Station circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$850.00) 350.00
- 700 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Attractive centering, neat Varick Street Station machine cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$475.00) 350.00
- 701 **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Intense shade on bright paper, neat slogan machine cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2017 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 550.00
- 702 ★★田 **Air Post Sheets.** Mint N.H. accumulation, best item is single sheet of 50 of C24, also includes C7 (plate block of 36), C17 (plate block of 40), C26 (two), C36, C38 (two), C42, C44, the bulk of the lot includes approximately 90 sheets of C45 and approximately 90 sheets of C71, Very Fine, total Scott Retail for the pre-1940 items is approximately \$900.00, face value on the C45 and C71 bulk is more than \$1,200.00*Not illustrated* E. 750-1,000
- 703 ★★ **Air Post Complete Booklets.** 26 complete booklets mounted on album pages, range of issues from BKC1-BKC23, a few better with Scott Retail values up to \$300.00, Very Fine, total Scott Retail approximately \$1,600.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 500-750

SPECIAL DELIVERY

- 704 (★) **1888-1916 Special Delivery Issues, Balance (E2-E10).** Original gum, several are lightly hinged and one perhaps Mint N.H., nice centering and margins, Very Fine set.....*Not illustrated* 2,775.00
- 705 ★★ **10c Gray Violet, Special Delivery (E11b).** Rich color on bright paper, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a phenomenal stamp, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$950.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to Scott E11b and it is shared by no others 75.00

POSTAGE DUE



706



707



708



710

- 706 **2c Brown (J2).** Block of four, original gum, top pair light h.r., bottom left stamp barely hinged (if at all), rich color, Very Fine..... 3,300.00
- 707 ★ **10c Brown (J5).** Original gum, bright color, wide margins, Very Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate ... 900.00
- 708 ★ **50c Brown (J7).** Original gum, lightly hinged, crisp impression, fresh and Very Fine 600.00

- 709 ★★ **10c Red Brown (J19).** Mint N.H., wonderfully fresh with choice margins and impeccable centering, outstanding deep color and sharp impression
- EXTREMELY FINE. A TRULY BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1891 10-CENT RED BROWN POSTAGE DUE.

This has all the characteristics of the Deep Red Brown shade, but the two certificates state Red Brown. With 1989 and 2008 P.F. certificates..... 1,450.00



709

- 710 ★ **50c Red Brown (J21).** Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, detailed impression, three wide margins, Very Fine, with 1976 P.F. certificate..... 1,800.00



711

- 711 ★★ **2c Vermilion (J30).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, outstanding centering
- EXTREMELY FINE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1894 2-CENT VERMILION ISSUE.
- With 1992, 2000 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF 90)..... 1,900.00



- 712 ★ **10c, 50c Deep Claret (J35, J37).** 10c block of four, large part disturbed original gum, one stamp few minor perf flaws, 50c single with s.e. at left, original gum, h.r., Fine.....(Photo Ex) 3,400.00
- 713 ★★ **5c Deep Claret (J41).** Mint N.H., precise centering with balanced margins, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2017 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$900.00) 280.00



714

- 714 ★★ **30c Deep Claret (J43).** Mint N.H., beautiful margins and centering, strong color on crisp white paper
EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1895 POSTAGE DUE ISSUE. VERY DIFFICULT TO FIND IN THIS MINT NEVER-HINGED, POST-OFFICE FRESH CONDITION.
With 1994 and 2008 P.F. certificates 1,500.00

- 715 **3c Deep Claret (J47).** Mint N.H., lovely rich color, balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate 1,600.00
- 716 ★★ **2c Dull Rose (J53a).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and outstanding centering, lovely pastel color in the Dull Rose shade, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$600.00), this is the highest graded Scott J53a, with no equals 180.00
- 717 ★★田 **3c Carmine Lake (J54).** Right imprint and plate no. 5523 block of six, stamps Mint N.H., small faults in selvage knock the full plate block from the Mint N.H. category
FINE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF SIX OF THE 1914 3-CENT POSTAGE DUE ISSUE IN THE CARMINE LAKE SHADE. THIS IS THE THIRD PLATE BLOCK IN THIS SHADE WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.
This issue is rare in any block form — we have offered only two plate blocks in the Dull Rose shade (Scott J54a, hinged), plus two others in this Carmine Lake shade — since keeping computerized records.
With clear 1996 P.F. certificate. With 2018 P.F. certificate mentioning the selvage faults ... 9,000.00
- 718 ★ **50c Carmine Lake (J58).** Disturbed original gum, rich color on bright paper, intact perfs at top makes it appear better centered, Very Good example of this scarce issue 11,500.00

- 719 ★★ **1c Rose (J59).** Mint N.H. with top plate no. 5541 selva, brilliant color

FINE AND RARE RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1916 ONE-CENT PERF 10 UNWATERMARKED POSTAGE DUE ISSUE WITH PLATE NUMBER.

With copy of 2014 P.S.E. certificate for a plate block of six..... 9,000.00



719

- 720 ★ **1879-1979 Postage Due Issues, Collection Balance.** Extensive range of nearly all unused stamps on stock cards, including J1-J7, J15-J21, J22-J28, J29-J37 (J29 used), J38-J44, J45-J50 (missing J47), J52-J58 (J58 used), later issues, mixed condition and centering with some faults or disturbed gum to be found, overall Fine or appear so, three P.F. certificates accompany, significant Scott Retail value.....*Not illustrated* E. 3,000-4,000
- 721 ★ **2c-\$2.00 Offices in China (K1-K18).** Complete set, a few Mint N.H. including K15, some with h.r., overall Fine*Not illustrated* E. 500-750

OFFICIALS



- 722 ★ **\$5.00 State (O69).** Part original gum, intense colors and detailed impressions, fresh and Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate 7,500.00
- 723 **\$2.00 State (O68).** Bold colors, blue "Received" double oval favor cancel with 1880 year date, pulled perf at right and minor corner crease, Fine appearance 3,025.00
- 724 **\$2.00 State (O68).** Indistinct cork cancel, small faults including corner crease and small margin tear, otherwise Fine example of this scarce used stamp, almost none we have encountered are sound..... 3,000.00
- 725 ★ **\$5.00 State (O69).** Original gum, deep rich color, short perfs at bottom right, appears Very Fine..... 7,500.00



- 726 ★ **\$10.00 State (O70).** Large part original gum, rich color, attractive margins and centering, Very Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate..... 4,500.00
- 727 ★ **\$10.00 State (O70).** Original gum, deep rich colors, crisp impressions, Fine, signed A. Diena and Bolaffi..... 5,000.00
- 728 ★ **\$10.00 State, Ribbed Paper (O70 var).** Original gum, vertically ribbed paper, deep rich colors and proof-like impressions, small repairs at top left and bottom left, Very Fine appearance and rare, this is the first we have offered since keeping computerized records, none was offered in the Markovits sale and the online records of The Philatelic Foundations contain only one other, with part original gum, with 2000 P.F. certificate, listed but unpriced in Scott E. 1,000-1,500
- 729 ★ **\$20.00 State (O71).** Original gum, decent margins and centering, thin spot at top left and small tear at bottom left, otherwise Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate 5,000.00
- 730 (★) **\$20.00 State (O71).** Unused (no gum), particularly wide margins, sharp impressions, some slight offset on reverse which just bleeds thru in top margin, otherwise Fine appearance 2,250.00
- 731 ★ **1c Agriculture, Soft Paper (O94).** Without gum as issued, characteristic brilliant color, small inclusion at the edge of Franklin's head, Fine..... 5,500.00
- 732 ★ **24c Interior, Soft Paper (O103).** Slightly disturbed original gum, bright color, light diagonal crease, tiny inclusion in lettering at top, appears Fine 4,500.00
- 733 ★ **90c Treasury, Soft Paper (O113).** Original gum, rich color, couple light creases, Fine appearing example of this scarce stamp, with 2017 P.F. certificate..... 9,000.00
- 734 ★田 **50c Postal Savings (O122).** Full top imprint, plate no. 5614 and star block of six, unused (regummed), deep rich color, well-centered, Very Fine, Scott Retail as original gum..... 2,400.00

- 735 ★ **Officials, Unused Collection.** Housed on stock, dealer and auction lot cards, wide coverage of each Department with individual examples cataloguing many hundreds each, both unused (no gum or regummed) and original gum, while condition is slightly mixed, we notice a large number of well-centered and sound examples, generally Fine or better, worthy of careful viewing as the total catalogue value should prove to be quite large..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 736 ★ **Officials, Unused Collection (O1-O126).** Nearly complete collection of mostly unused stamps, hard paper issues missing only \$5.00-\$20.00 State, **includes \$2.00 State**, soft paper issues missing the rarities, mix of original gum, with some either disturbed or partial gum, also some no gum, mixed condition with faults to be expected though certainly some are sound, overall Fine appearance E. 2,000-3,000
- 737 ★★ **14c-22c Officials (O135, O138, O139).** Massive accumulation of intact coil rolls, including two complete boxes of 50 rolls each of No. O139 (catalogue value \$52,500.00), fourteen rolls of No. O135 (catalogue value \$2,450.00), 88 bottom right corner selvage plate blocks of No. O138 (catalogue value \$2,420.00), as purchased from the post office in pristine condition, unopened so we did not calculate the slight premium for plate no. positions, Very Fine, a phenomenal holding, total Scott Catalogue value \$57,320.00, face value is \$2,529.28, we have never encountered such a massive holding of these issues, so have placed what we think is a conservative estimate E. 2,000-3,000
- 738 **Officials Used Group.** On stock, dealer and auction cards, numerous better examples noticed such as Nos. O1, O6, O8, O10-O13, O31-O33, O45, O65-O67 and others, few Soft Paper and even fancy cancels, some in better condition with many well-centered examples, small faults to be expected, Fine or better..... E. 1,000-1,500
- 739 ☒ **Official Cover Group.** Small collection of sixteen covers, all but one bears Official stamps (No. 184 on Navy Department corner card), better items incl. Navy 3c (2), State 3c, 6c and 7c, Treasury 1c and 2c on cover, plus others from Interior, Post Office, Treasury and War Departments, slightly mixed condition though generally Fine or better..... E. 750-1,000
- 740 **Fancy and Fort Cancels on War Department Officials.** Group of 26, better cancels incl. Kicking Mule on 6c (O117), "E" in Wreath on 1c (O83) and Honeycomb on 3c (O116), both of Fort Leavenworth, Indian head on 6c (O117), plus numerous Forts such as Snelling (Minn), Grant (Ariz), Sill (Ind), Thomas (Kan), Leavenworth (Kan), Custer (Mont), Apache (Ariz) and more, some small faults to be expected, generally Fine-Very Fine strikes..... E. 500-750

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS



741



742



743

- 741 ★ **5c Dull Blue, 1875 Reprint (PR5).** Top imprint and plate no. 38 horizontal pair, without gum as issued, fresh and Very Fine, an attractive pair..... 450.00
- 742 ★ **\$9.00 Yellow, 1875 Issue (PR27).** Disturbed original gum, vibrant color, choice centering, Very Fine, scarce..... 4,500.00
- 743 ★ **\$9.00 Yellow, 1875 Issue (PR27).** Disturbed original gum, bright color, balanced margins, reperfed at bottom, appears Very Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificate 4,500.00



744



745



746



747

- 744 ★ **\$9.00 Yellow, 1875 Issue (PR27).** Disturbed original gum, deep rich color, Very Fine, with 2009 Weiss certificate 4,750.00
- 745 (★) **\$48.00 Red Brown, 1875 Issue (PR31).** Unused (no gum), rich color, tiny inclusion above eagle's head is not obvious on an album page, Very Fine..... 2,600.00
- 746 (★) **\$60.00 Violet, 1875 Issue (PR32).** Unused (no gum), rich color, attractive margins and centering, reperfed at bottom, appears Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 2,400.00
- 747 ★ **9c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing (PR38).** Without gum as issued, proof-like impression on bright paper, Very Fine, ex Geisler, with 2002 and 2014 P.F. certificates..... 1,050.00



748



749



750



751

- 748 ★ **10c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing (PR39).** Without gum as issued, charcoal shade on bright white paper, Very Fine, ex Drucker, with 1988 and 2008 P.F. certificates (F-VF 75) 1,400.00
- 749 ★ **12c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR40).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color on bright paper, fresh and Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 1,500.00
- 750 ★ **24c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR41).** Without gum as issued, s.e. at top, bright color, tiny thin spot in top margin, appears Fine, only 411 sold, with 1994 P.F. certificate 2,100.00
- 751 ★ **48c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR43).** Without gum as issued, bright color, light soiling at right, otherwise Fine example of this rare Special Printing, only 268 sold, with 2003 P.F. certificate..... 3,750.00

- 752 ★ **60c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR44).**
Without gum as issued, radiant color, centered
to bottom with other margins wide and
balanced, small crease at top right, appears
Fine, scarce as only 222 were sold, with 1990
P.F. certificate 4,750.00



752



753

- 753 ★ **72c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR45).**
Without gum as issued, brilliant color, attractive
margins and centering for this difficult issue
VERY FINE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 72-CENT 1875
CONTINENTAL SPECIAL PRINTING.
Only 174 were sold. Most tend to be significantly
off center on two sides. With 1992 and 2003 P.F.
certificates 4,500.00

- 754 ★ **96c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR47).**
Without gum as issued, radiant color
FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 96-CENT 1875 CONTINEN-
TAL NEWSPAPER SPECIAL PRINTING.
Only 141 were sold. A Power Search review shows
that the centering on the example offered here is
typical — very few are known with decent center-
ing and without faults.
With 1982 P.F. certificate 8,500.00



754



755

755 ★ **\$1.92 Dark Brown, 1875 Special Printing (PR48).** Without gum as issued, deep rich color on bright paper, well-proportioned margins, accompanying certificate notes “small black ink mark” which we see only using magnification at upper left

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.92 NEWSPAPER CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. ONLY 41 WERE SOLD.

The \$1.92 value of the 1875 Continental Newspaper Special Printing marks the start of the rarities of the set. We have offered only ten unduplicated examples in all of our Rarities sales going back to 1964 and in our regular auctions going back to 1994.

Ex Curtis. With 2002 P.F. certificate..... 20,000.00



756



757



758

- 756 ★★ **6c Intense Black, 1894 Issue (PR93).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, attractive margins and centering, light natural gum bends, Fine, rare in Mint N.H. condition, with copy of 2007 P.F. certificate for a block of four, this the lower left stamp 11,500.00
- 757 ★ **12c Pink, 1894 Issue (PR95).** Original gum, pastel shade, fresh and Fine, with 2002 and 2008 P.F. certificates 2,600.00
- 758 ★ **24c Pink, 1894 Issue (PR96).** Original gum (crackly as usual on this), attractive pastel color, Fine example of this scarce Newspaper stamp, with 1992 P.F. certificate 3,750.00



759

- 759 ★ **60c Pink, 1894 Issue (PR98).** Original gum, narrow portion of selvage adhering to gum along right edge, rich color, typical centering for this difficult issue
- FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 60-CENT 1894 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS ISSUE. ONLY EIGHTEEN UNUSED EXAMPLES ARE CONTAINED IN OUR RECORDS AND THIS IS ONE OF ONLY THREE EXAMPLES CONFIRMED AS SOUND.
- Our census of PR98, available at <https://siegelauctions.com/census/us/scott/PR98>, contains eighteen unused and five used examples. Of the unused examples, only three are confirmed as sound, including the stamp offered here and one which has a straight edge at top.
- Census No. PR98-OG-08. With 2005 P.F. certificate 40,000.00



- 760 ★ **50c Carmine, 1895 Issue (PR107).** Original gum, rich color, nice margins and centering, small thin spot, Very Fine appearance..... 2,750.00
- 761 ★ **\$2.00 Scarlet, 1895 Issue (PR108).** Original gum with couple small adherences, vivid color, Fine 2,250.00
- 762 ★ **\$20.00 Slate, 1895 Issue (PR111).** Original gum, h.r., intense shade, Fine 3,250.00
- 763 ★ **\$100.00 Purple, 1895 Issue (PR113).** Original gum, rich color, wide margins but reperfed at left, small natural gum wrinkles, appears Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate 3,500.00
- 764 ★ **\$100.00 Purple, 1895 Issue (PR113).** Original gum, deep rich color, small margin thin at upper left, appears Fine, with 2017 P.F. certificate 3,500.00
- 765 (★) **Newspaper Stamp Balance.** Approximately 90 mostly different unused stamps, 1875 Issue to \$36.00, six of the 1875 Special Printings (all with certificates), 1879 Issue complete to the \$60.00, 1883 Issue PR80, 1894-95 Issues including PR94 and PR112, some with original gum, majority no gum or regummed, some faults (mostly small), Fine-Very Fine appearance, twelve certificates accompany, even the most conservative method of cataloguing would come to a value over \$30,000.00(Website PDF) E. 4,000-5,000

PARCEL POST

- 766 ★ **1c-\$1.00 Parcel Post, 1c-25c Parcel Post Postage Due (Q1-Q12, JQ1-JQ5).** Original gum sets plus the Special Handling set, a few Mint N.H. including 75c, 5c Green thin spot, 10c Green no gum, overall Fine(Photo Ex) 1,300.00
- 767 ★ **4c Parcel Post (Q4).** Lightly hinged, deep rich color, mathematically perfect centering with huge Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98J), this is the only Scott Q4 to grade 100 Jumbo in the P.S.E. Population Report, there is not even another stamp that grades 100 in any condition (used or unused) 27.50
- 768 ★ **75c Parcel Post (Q11).** Radiant color, beautifully balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.A.G. certificate (98 OGH) 80.00
- 769 ★★ **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** Mint N.H., choice centering, beautiful color, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,275.00)..... 625.00

POSTAL STATIONERY



- 770 ☒ **Universal Postal Congress Postal Stationery Specimens.** 59 entires with “Universal Postal Congress” overprint, including 11 of the 1c, 38 of the 2c, six of the 4c and four of the 5c, range of different sizes with no duplication, pristine condition, **with original box** labelled “One set of Specimens of Stamped Envelopes of the United States of the series in use June 1897, Prepared for presentation to members of the Universal Postal Congress of Washington, U.S.A., beginning May 5, 1897 and ending June 15, 1897”, the box with slight wear

VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE COMPLETE SET OF ALL 59 POSTAL STATIONERY ENTIRES WITH “UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION” OVERPRINT. VERY FEW INTACT SETS ARE KNOWN, AND EVEN FEWER ARE KNOWN WITH THE ORIGINAL BOX.

According to a note from Postmaster General Gary, “As a gesture to the delegates attending the Universal Postal Congress held in Washington, D.C., in 1897, the government overprinted the stamps of the current series of envelopes with the inscription “Universal Postal Congress”. A complete set of these overprints consists of 59 envelopes and were originally presented to the delegates, and others, in a card board box covered with black paper...”(Photo Ex) 6,000.00

- 771 ★ **3c Red on Buff, Die 3 (U6).** Unused, cut square, 34 x 38mm, small thin spots, Very Fine appearance, very scarce unused in any format, only one unused entire known (addressed but not cancelled) 3,750.00
- 772 ☒ **2c Carmine on White entire, Die 6, Double Impression (U429e var).** Unused, two distinct impressions, one at bottom and other also shifted downwards from where it should normally appear, printed return address, top impression small adherence in lettering at bottom, Very Fine and scarce, unlisted in Scott as a double impression from this die E. 300-400
- 773 ☒ **2c Carmine on White entire, Die 1, Double Impression (U429m).** Unused, with partly overlapping but very distinct double impressions, return address at top left is also doubled, Very Fine, scarce..... 1,500.00
- 774 ☒ **9c Green, Fluorescent Stock Postal Card, Missing the “Cent” Symbol (UX72a; USPCC S89c).** Mint card, brilliant clean stock, Extremely Fine, approximately 400 examples of this error are known with only 18 recorded on fluorescent stock (see footnote in Scott to determine value), accompanied by error on normal paper for comparison..... E. 300-400
- 775 **Postal Stationery Accumulation.** Mostly on auction lot cards and dealer pages, many are cut squares which incl. better numbers such as Nos. U17, U32-U33, U43-U44 and U462, also with some entires incl. Nos. U17-U18, U68 and U474 plus much more, couple small faults but mostly Fine-Very Fine, the catalogue value should prove to be many multiples of our estimate*Not ill.* E. 750-1,000
- 776 **Cut Squares, Used Accumulation.** Dealer’s stock book of used cut squares, starting with Nesbitt, some catalogue in the \$30.00-\$40.00 range, lots of duplication, mixed condition, some Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* E. 300-400
- 777 ☒ **Postal Cards and Postal Reply Cards Accumulation.** Approximately 800, almost all in pristine condition and bundled in large groups, including Nos. UX15 (50), UX47 (14), UX72a (14), UY1 (approximately 175), UY2 (approximately 350), UY6 (8), UY8 (60), UY15 (57), none are preprinted and none are folded, an absolutely amazing group, Scott Retail approximately \$36,000.00*Not illustrated* E. 3,000-4,000

CARRIERS AND LOCALS



778

- 778 (★) **U.S. City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Green Unsurfaced (6LB4).** Position 2L, large margins to huge at top, unused (no gum), detailed impression on distinctive colored-thru “Apple Green” paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONE OF THREE RECORDED EXAMPLES OF THE UNITED STATES CITY DESPATCH POST STAMP ON GREEN UNSURFACED COLORED-THRU PAPER. ONE OF THE RAREST OF ALL CARRIER ISSUES.

The unsurfaced colored-thru papers used for the first U.S. City Despatch Post stamps were Rosy Buff (4LB2), Light Blue (4LB3) and Green (4LB4). Approximately ten Rosy Buff stamps are known, all unused and most thinned, which are regarded as trial impressions on paper that was not regularly issued. The Light Blue paper was regularly issued and is the most common of the three (it is known used). The elusive Green paper — the true 6LB4 — is evidently genuine, although the Scott Catalogue footnote alludes to “some authorities” claiming it is a color changeling (possibly based on Elliott Perry’s negative commentary in his *100 Years Ago*, p. 25). Only three examples are known to us, each unused without gum: the stamp offered here, the ex Caspary and Lilly stamp offered in Sale 1150 (lot 1308), and the Extremely Fine stamp offered in our sale of the Hall Collection (Sale 830, lot 137). These are probably trial-color impressions, similar in status to the Rosy Buff.

With 1991 and 2007 P.F. certificates 11,500.00



779



780EX

- 779 **U.S.P.O., Philadelphia Pa., 1c Black (7LB18).** Uncancelled, cut to diamond shape with margins all around including **portion of 1c 1851 design** at right, Very Fine, the Philadelphia carrier stamps printed on the sheet selvage of imperforate 1c 1851 stamps hold a unique position in United States philately, with 1986 and 2007 P.F. certificates 1,250.00
- 780 **Carriers & Locals, Balance.** 13 stamps, four General Issue Carriers/Reprints (LO2-LO3, LO5-LO6), Government Carriers including Nos. 1LB7-1LB9, 6LB5, few others, Locals including Nos. 40L1 and 143L2, Fine-Very Fine group (Photo Ex) E. 400-500

REVENUES



- 781 **1c Telegraph, Imperforate (R4).** Bright color, large to full margins, neat manuscript cancel, Very Fine..... 800.00
- 782 **4c Playing Cards, Perforated (R21c).** Especially deep shade, light manuscript cancel, Very Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate 700.00
- 783 **10c Certificate, Imperforate (R33a).** Huge Jumbo margins all around, rich color, light manuscript cancel, Extremely Fine Gem..... 400.00
- 784 **70c Foreign Exchange, Imperforate (R65a).** Rich color, ample to full margins, light handstamp cancel, Very Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate 725.00
- 785 **\$1.00 Passage Ticket, Imperforate (R74a).** Large margins to full at upper left corner, rich color, blue manuscript cancel, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate 350.00
- 786 **\$20.00 Probate of Will, Imperforate (R99a).** Large balanced margins, vibrant color, neat May 3, 1864 manuscript cancel, light diagonal crease, Very Fine appearance.... 3,500.00
- 787 **\$200.00 U.S.I.R., Imperforate (R102a).** Large margins to clear at top, deep rich colors, manuscript cancel, light vertical crease at left, Fine appearance, with 1987 P.F. certificate 2,500.00
- 788 **\$200.00 U.S.I.R., Perforated (R102c).** Neat Nov. 24, 1870 manuscript cancel, fresh and Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate 850.00



789

789

50c Blue & Black, Second Issue, Center Inverted (R115b). Light manuscript cancel, magnificent centering and margins, Extremely Fine, one of the finest examples extant, from our 1992 Rarities sale, with 1991 P.F. certificate..... 1,150.00



790

790

30c Orange & Black, Third Issue, Center Inverted (R140a). Rich colors, blue herringbone datestamp cancel, fresh and Fine, Scott Retail with cut cancel 1,750.00



791

791

\$5.00 Green & Black on Violet Paper, Proprietary (RB10a). Rich color, well-centered with margins that show complete design all around, neat Jun. 18, 1879 manuscript cancel, couple small thins at top and couple slight toned perf tips at bottom left

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE SCARCE \$5.00 PROPRIETARY ON VIOLET PAPER.

Examples of the \$5.00 Proprietary Issue almost invariably have faults, due to the stamp's large size and the nature of its use. The Kingsley book contains a table showing 2,109 stamps ordered and he records only 119 copies extant..... 11,000.00

- 792 **28c Green & Black, Series of 1941, Wine (RE132).** Perhaps barest trace of purple cancel when held up to light or under UV, appears uncanceled at a glance, tiny facial scuffs at top left and in word "Internal", appears Very Fine, a key Wine stamp rarity, with 2018 P.F. certificate



792

- 793 ★ **Wine Stamp Balance.** 76 different unused from the 1942 Issue and later, including 17 that catalogue \$150.00-\$200.00 each, a few minor imperfections but overall a very fresh and desirable lot, majority Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail in excess of \$3,000.00.....



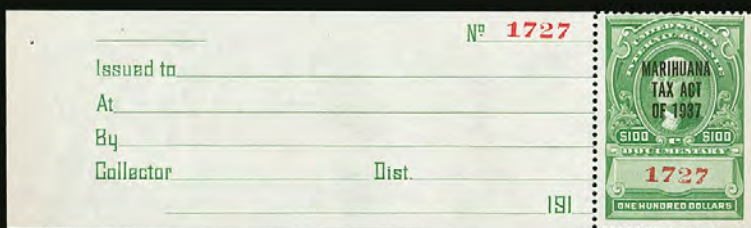
794

- 794 **\$100.00 Green, Blue Handstamped "Series 1940" Ovpt., Silver Tax (RG57).** Serial no. 377154, pretty color, wide margins and choice centering, purple oval cancels, small diagonal crease at top left
- EXTREMELY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE \$100.00 GREEN SERIES 1940 SILVER TAX ISSUE HANDSTAMPED IN BLUE. ONLY 13 ARE BELIEVED TO EXIST.
- Eric Jackson records a total of 13 used copies of this issue. Of these at least six have faults and several are centered to the bottom. This is easily one of the best-centered examples in that population.
- With 2004 P.F. certificate.....



795EX

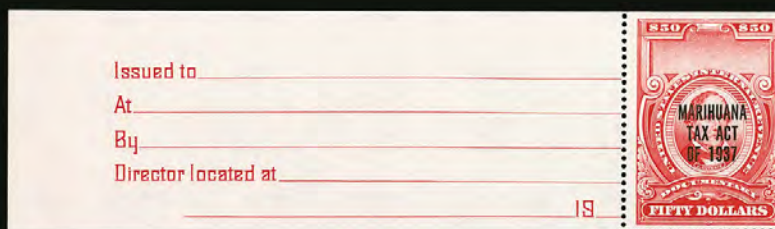
- 795 ★ **1c-\$10.00 Gray, Series 1941, Imperforate Pairs (RG58a-RG75a).** Without gum as issued, large margins throughout with the dollar values showing huge **bottom sheet margins**, fresh, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo Ex) 4,600.00



796EX



797EX



798

- 796 ★ **1937-62 Marihuana Tax (RJM1-RJM7).** Complete for the 1937 Issue, also complete for the 1962 Issue less RJM8, Mint N.H. except for RJM4 which is without gum as issued and with wide tab, fresh and crisp, Fine-Very Fine(Photo Ex) 3,325.00
- 797 ★ **\$1.00-\$10.00 "Marihuana Tax Act of 1937" Overprint, Imperforate Pairs (RJM1a-RJM3a).** Without gum as issued, bright colors, large margins, Very Fine and choice, scarce, no other Marihuana Tax issues were issued in imperforate form(Photo Ex) 2,700.00
- 798 ★ **\$50.00 "Marihuana Tax Act of 1937" Overprint (RJM8).** Mint N.H., with complete receipt tab, rich color, fresh and Very Fine, from the Smithsonian National Postal Museum deaccession where only 160 were released 1,400.00

PRIVATE DIE MATCH STAMPS



- 799 **Allen & Powers, 1c Blue, Silk, Pink and Watermarked Papers (RO6b-d).** Ten stamps mounted on an album page, highlighted by horizontal pair with **top plate no. 27** and monogram selvage, Fine, other stamps include a few with some slight toning, appear Fine, a plate no. is rarely found on Match & Medicine stamps, ex Joyce(Photo Ex) E. 200-300
- 800 **Alligator Match Co., 1c Blue, Watermarked, Rouletted (RO8d).** Horizontal pair with vertical guideline, natural s.e. at top showing part of horizontal guideline, full roulettes on other three sides, light horizontal crease and right stamp with paper split visible from back, Very Fine appearance and a very scarce pair of this issue, Scott Retail as singles 280.00
- 801 (★) **Bagley & Dunham, 1c Green, Watermarked (RO15d).** Block of four with **National Bank Note Co.** imprint at right, fresh and Very Fine, a scarce imprint block, ex Joyce.....(Photo Ex) E. 300-400
- 802 **Bent & Lea, 1c Black, Experimental Silk Paper, Double Transfer (RO29e var).** Horizontal pair, left stamp showing clear doubling throughout the design, bright shade, centered to right, right stamp small fault at bottom and thin spot, left stamp light internal wrinkles, Fine appearing example of this scarce variety, ex Joyce..... 650.00
- 803 **Byam, Carlton & Co. Collection.** Exceptional collection of great depth, consists of two parts, the first part includes proofs, stamps, covers and ephemera, including seven different die or trial color proofs, range of stamps including RO49i and RO51, ephemera includes engraving of factory, 1870's and 1880's wrappers, 1864 Farmer's Almanac front cover with Byam & Carlton advertisement, early illustrated match label, invoices, also two documents including a **partnership agreement** dated Nov. 9, 1863 and a **dissolution agreement** with 5c Certificate stamp, the second part of the collection is contained in two oversize G&K albums, with approximately 179 full wrappers (a few cut to size), quantities include Nos. RO52 (19), RO54 (30), RO54h (32), RO55 (41), RO56 (57), all are apparently different dates, representing the majority of those in existence, some faults to this fragile paper are to be expected
- OVERALL VERY FINE. A COLLECTION WHICH WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT TO DUPLICATE. A WONDERFUL HOLDING OF THE BYAM, CARLTON & CO. MATCH ISSUES.
- The first section contains many items that are ex Joyce.....(Photo Ex) E. 4,000-5,000
- 804 **Byam, Carlton & Co., 1c Black on Buff, Wrapper (RO50a).** Large margins three sides, just in at top, typical black adhesive stains as usually found, repaired at top right, Very Fine appearance and rare, the Aldrich census records only 18 examples of this rarity, which differs from RO51a in its vertical dimensions (99mm vs. 89mm for RO51a), most have faults, ex Cunliffe 2,000.00



- 805 **Byam, Carlton & Co., 1c Black on Manila, Wrapper, 95 x 57mm (RO56).** Three, showing dramatic **foldovers**, one with large portion of stamp design missing and printed above, one with the stamp design split horizontally, third shows portion of second stamp from irregular cutting due to foldover, Very Fine trio, seldom seen printing varieties on Match stamps....(Photo Ex) E. 300-400
- 806 **James L. Clark, 1c Green, Rouletted, USIR Watermark (RO63d).** Deep rich color, thin spot at bottom, Fine appearance, only 30 are recorded in the Aldrich census of which approximately half have faults..... 1,400.00
- 807 (★)田 **Eichele & Co., 1c Blue, Pink Paper (RO78c).** Block of 12, rich color, light crease and tiny toned spot on one at top, Fine-Very Fine, ex Joyce, Scott Retail as singles..... 240.00
- 808 (★)田 **J. W. Eisenhart's Matches, 1c Blue, Silk, Wmk. Papers (RO80b, RO80d).** Three multiples, RO80b block of six, RO80d bottom part imprint block of four and left imprint pair, a small thin spot on one and small toned spot on another, Fine and elusive positions pieces of this issue, ex Joyce (Photo Ex) E. 300-400
- 809 **L. Frank, 1c Brown, Silk Paper (RO85b).** Horizontal pair with **National Bank Note Co.** imprint in selvage at top, light magenta pen notation in selvage dated 1876, similar pen on reverse, Fine and scarce imprint pair, ex Joyce, Scott Retail as singles without premium for the imprint 220.00
- 810 田 **The Ives & Judd Match Co., 1c Green, Watermarked (RO120d).** Block of six with selvage at right, diagonal crease at top, few perf separations sensibly reinforced, Fine-Very Fine, attractive multiple, ex Tolman, Joyce also had a block of six but without the selvage, Scott Retail as singles..... 840.00
- 811 E **Lacour's Matches, 1c Black, Composite Essay on India (RO123-E).** Morton Dean Joyce album page with partial printed frame essay with vignette pasted in, many design elements drawn in pencil, on 65 x 56mm card, manuscript "**Office Inter. Rev. June 7/67 Approved E. A. Rollins Commissioner**", bottom of card with scuff, tiny corner clips, Very Fine, a unique essay which depicts Dr. E.M. Tubbs, who appeared on the Ring's Vegetable Ambrosia stamps (RS199-RS203), accompanied by a portion of the page from the Butler & Carpenter order book, ex Joyce and Tolman..... E. 1,000-1,500



- 812 **National Union Match Co., 1c Black on Manila, Wrapper (Unlisted).** Wood block central design of three-quarter portrait inside typeset frame, printing includes "Inter. Rev." but no "U.S.", couple pinholes, Very Fine, reputed to be a contemporary creation to defraud the Internal Revenue, its maker was arrested and convicted (see Boston Revenue book, pp. 340-341) E. 200-300
- 813 **New York Match Co., 5c Blue, Silk Paper (RO139b).** Deep rich color, usual small faults including thin spot, Fine appearance and rare, only 22 are recorded in the Aldrich book and of these at least 15 have faults, all of the four copies in the Joyce collection were faulty 1,000.00
- 814 **V. R. Powell, 1c Ultramarine, Old Paper (RO148u).** True Ultramarine color, small corner tear and some purple ink bleed-through, otherwise Very Fine, scarce, we have offered only two others since keeping computerized records, with 2011 P.S.A.G. certificate 1,000.00
- 815 **San Francisco Match Co., 12c Blue, Silk Paper (RO165b).** Deep rich color, nice centering and margins, shallow thinning, Very Fine appearing example of this popular issue, the Aldrich census records 71 copies of which perhaps a third are sound 550.00
- 816 (★) **Trenton Match Co., 1c Blue (RO176d).** Collection on album pages, approximately 120 stamps in multiples, including a block of 47, top imprint block of ten, bottom imprint block of eight, right imprint block of 12, other corner margin position multiples, a few small faults may be found, overall Fine-Very Fine, not an expensive stamp but these imprint multiples are desirable, Scott Retail as singles without premium for positions (Photo Ex) 1,452.00
- 817 **Trenton Match Co. "T. M. Co." overprint on 1c Proprietary, Perforated, Silk Paper (R3d),** Very Fine and scarce, ex Joyce E. 200-300
- 818 P **Private Die Match Issues, Die Proofs.** Single album with 30 pages from the Morton Dean Joyce collection, each contains a large die or trial color proof, most show full die sinkage and many are full size, a few are cut down, some cards and one proof with spots of light toning, overall Very Fine group of these beautiful proofs, Scott Retail on the Match die proofs ranges from \$175.00-\$300.00 or more (Photo Ex) E. 2,500-3,500



- 819 **Private Die Match Issues Collection.** Substantial collection balance mounted on descriptive album pages in four binders, wonderful range of issues which formed the backbone of an important collection, the rarities were removed some years ago and became part of the "Scarsdale" collection, some other items and groups are individual lots in this sale, (the Byam, Carlton & Co. holding is a separate lot in this sale), what remains is sure to please any collector of private die revenue stamps, including loads of die and trial color proofs (most are cut down sizes), multiples of varying sizes, varieties, some covers and ephemera, Scott Retail values on some to \$500.00 or a bit more, condition is typical for these issues but the owner looked for attractive appearing stamps and proofs even if small faults were present

A FINE AND DESIRABLE COLLECTION OF PRIVATE DIE MATCH ISSUES.

This lot has substantial Scott Retail value. Review is recommended as it would be impossible to describe every page(Photo Ex) E. 15,000-20,000

CANNED GOODS, PRIVATE DIE MEDICINE STAMPS

- 820 E **Winslow's Green Corn, 1c Black, Large Die Essay on India.** Die essay cut down to stamp size, accompanied by check from First National Bank with Winslow's Green Corn imprint and two can labels, Very Fine, this was designed to pay the tax on canned goods, the die was created and proofs were pulled but a stamp was never issued, the die was subsequently purchased by Boutell & Mainard and the central wording was altered for their issued Match stamp (RO38).....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 821 **J. C. Ayer & Co., 1c Black, Ty. 2, Old and Silk Papers, Imperforate (RS4f-RS4g).** Singles of each, first with sealed tear and small thins, appears Very Fine, second sound and Very Fine, with 2012 P.F. certificates as RS4a-RS4b (Type 1) but we believe these are Type 2, the latter graded VF80 ..(Photo Ex) 425.00
- 822 **Hiscox & Co., 4c Black, Watermarked Paper (RS123d).** Intense shade and impression, typical centering for this difficult issue, thins and small tear at top, otherwise Fine, very scarce, only 15 are recorded in the Aldrich book and probably less than a half dozen are sound, with 2008 P.F. certificate 1,750.00
- 823 **Jacob Lippman & Bro., 4c Milky Blue, Old Paper (RS163a).** Bright shade, we notice a few brown and blue short silk fibers but the P.F. declined to call this Experimental Silk Paper (RS163e), small thin spot, Extremely Fine appearance and scarce on any type of paper, only 22 on Old Paper are recorded in Aldrich book, with 2018 P.F. certificate 2,000.00



824



825

- 824 E **Merchant's Gargling Oil, 2c Black, Sepia Photo Essay (RS178-E).** Morton Dean Joyce album page with sepia photo of horse design drawing, mounted on 89 x 72mm card, manuscript "Approved Thomas Harland Deputy Commissioner", with March 10, 1869 returned date, Very Fine, a unique essay with one of the most popular Match & Medicine stamp designs, accompanied by a portion of the page from the Butler & Carpenter order book, ex Joyce..... E. 1,000-1,500

- 825 **Ring's Vegetable Ambrosia, 4c Black, Watermarked Paper, Perforated (RS203d).** Detailed impression, small thin spots and perf faults, otherwise Very Fine example of this rare issue, only 13 are recorded in the Aldrich book and less than half are sound, with 2008 P.F. certificate 2,750.00



826

- 826 **William Swain, 8c Orange, Watermarked Paper, Imperforate (RS234d).** Vertical pair with **imprint** at right, large margins to clear, deep rich color, small stain in middle of top stamp, couple tiny to small edge tears including one thru bottom of imprint, still Very Fine and extremely rare imprint pair — the only example we have encountered, only 35 stamps in total are recorded in the Aldrich book, Scott Retail as singles 5,200.00

- 827 **Private Die Medicine Small Collection.** Over 75 different stamps on stock pages, some better items noticed throughout with catalogue values to as much as \$400.00 each, most are identified on back of black mounts, some slightly mixed condition but much is Fine or better *Not illustrated* E. 400-500

- 828 **A. Dougherty, 5c Blue, Experimental Silk Paper, 5c Ultramarine, Old Paper (RU4e, RU4u).** One of each, first with couple clear short experimental silk fibers, second in the unmistakable Ultramarine shade, both with small faults including thin spots, Fine appearing pair of these scarce issues 3,250.00



828

REVENUE GROUP LOTS

- 829 **Embossed Revenues Collection.** Substantial collection of mounted and loose documents, extensive range of items highlighted by $\frac{1}{2}$ p **Red, Colonial Revenue (RM1)**, beautiful bold strike at the bottom right corner of a *Boston Evening Post* newspaper dated August 23, 1756, interesting contents including letter published regarding William Shirley's recall to England (Shirley was governor of Massachusetts Bay and became commander in chief of North America after Braddock's death), also news reports from around the world, some edge flaws barely affect the stamp, Very Fine strike of this scarce early typographed revenue (Scott Retail \$2,500.00), others with values up to \$1,250.00, highlights include Nos. RM2, RM4, RM11, RM12, RM46 (two), RM58, RM99, RM100, RM117, RM195, RM400 (faulty), RM451, RM453 and many others, typical flaws to be expected, overall Fine-Very Fine with many clear strikes, the collection has been annotated by the owner with Scott Retail values totaling more than \$16,000.00, lot also includes two notebooks of original work by Colin Makepeace that formed the listings in the Scott Catalog, including census data and letters from prominent collectors such as Morton Dean Joyce and Henry Tolman..... E. 5,000-7,500
- 830 **Private Die Playing Card Stamps.** Small collection on album pages in a binder, includes Scott Nos. RU2-RU16, a few better experimental silk paper stamps are present, some small flaws to be expected, overall Fine, Scott Retail in excess of \$1,400.00..... E. 300-400
- 831 **Revenues, Non-Scott Listed Tax Paid Stamps.** Eleven (1-100 Gallon) large size Distilled Spirits (Series 1940) with attached coupons and detached stubs, 27 similar Rectified Spirits (13 Class A, 14 Class B), and over 850 Cigarette, Snuff and Tobacco stamps of various sizes, good variety though there is some duplication, fresh lot, nearly all Fine-Very Fine(Website PDF) E. 750-1,000
- 832 **Revenue Collection Balance.** On stock pages in an album and loose, predominately First, Second and Third Issues, some later and few Proprietary, we notice a number of better items from First Issue such as Nos. R63a, R98a, R99c, R100a, R101a plus some part-perforated, \$50.00 Second Issue and \$20.00 Third Issue, couple documents as well, mostly Fine or better..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 833 **Revenue Balance.** Some 19th Century including No. R101a, much of the value in 20th Century, such as Nos. R730-R732 with complete tabs, and seven imperforate pairs of the 1940 Stock Transfer series, a few Beer stamps, and more, early stamps in slightly mixed quality, 20th Century largely Fine-Very Fine.....(Website PDF) E. 750-1,000
- 834 **U.S. Postage Used as Revenues Group.** Eleven documents, mostly bank checks or promissory notes with Nos. 65, 68 (2), 73 (5), 75 and 113 and 2c Bank Note, also incl. 1909 cover with five 2c Battleship stamps and accepted as postage plus a few off-cover singles incl. No. 78 with Susquehanna Canal Co. circular datestamp, mostly Fine or better..... E. 300-400

HUNTING PERMITS



835



836

- 835 ★★ **\$1.00 1936 Hunting Permit (RW3).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,250.00)..... 325.00
- 836 ★★ **\$15.00 1999 Hunting Permit (RW66).** Mint N.H., mathematically perfect centering and wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2018 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$400.00), this is the highest grade awarded 40.00
- 837 ★ **Hunting Permits Collection.** Plate no. singles in mounts on stock pages, beginning with RW1 and apparently complete to early 1990's, owner identified the collection as Mint N.H. and a spot check of some of the early issues confirms this, though we did not open every mount, also includes later issues in collector panes of one and a couple plate blocks, some early are Fine-Very Fine, most are Very Fine, a nice clean collection, better than usual for runs of Duck stamps.....*Not ill.* E. 1,000-1,500
- 838 ★ **\$1.00-\$3.00 1934-66 Hunting Permits (RW1-RW33).** Complete set on album pages, Nos. RW2 and RW5 Mint N.H., few with faults, overall Fine-Very Fine, also includes few Massachusetts state hunting permits*Not illustrated* E. 750-1,000

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS

- 839 ★ **Canal Zone Unused Collection, 1904-1978.** On stockpages and album pages, includes No. 2 and two No. 3, later issues quite comprehensive, generally lacking only the scarcest stamps, Back-of-Book includes the 1941 17mm Air Post Officials (c.t.o. as usual), most with original gum (tropicalized on some early stamps), somewhat mixed quality, many Fine or better, Scott Retail over \$7,000.00 *Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500
- 840 ★★ **CUBA, Puerto Principe, 1898-99, 10c on 1c Black Violet (200, 200a).** 54 horizontal strips of five from the Fourth Printing, each containing the **complete setting** incl. Position 4 showing the broken "1", appears all Mint N.H., some minor faults, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles *Not illustrated* 6,480.00
- 841 ★ **Guam, Balance.** Unused group including Nos. 1-8 and 10-13 (No. 13 regummed over thin spot, P.F. certificate), E1, also Guard Mail Nos. M1-M11, a few small flaws, overall Fine, Scott Retail more than \$6,000.00 (counting No. 13 as original gum) *Not illustrated* E. 500-750

HAWAII



842

- 842 **1857, 5c on 13c Dark Red (7).** Type I (Clark) numeral, margins to just in at bottom and right, bold strike of San Francisco circular datestamp cancel, tiny toned spot at bottom left FINE APPEARING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 5-CENT ON 13-CENT PROVISIONAL SURCHARGE.

The 5c provisional surcharge was necessary due to a shortage of 5c stamps just after the transition from Postmaster Whitney to Jackson. Most were made by Jackson's clerk, Alvah Clark, around the start of 1857. New supplies of the 5c stamp (Scott No. 8) were received at the end of June 1857.

With 1948 (issued to Raymond Weill) and 2014 P.F. certificates..... 10,000.00



- 843 ★ 1857, 5c Blue, Thin White Wove (8). Original gum, rich color, ample margins, Very Fine . 700.00



844

1863, 2c Dark Blue, Bluish (17). Plate 5-B, Type IX (Westerberg Position 9), ample margins all around, square grid cancel, small repaired tear at top center and light horizontal crease

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. AN ENORMOUSLY RARE USED 1863 2-CENT NUMERAL FROM THE FIFTH SETTING IN DARK BLUE ON BLuish WOVE PAPER.

The 2c Dark Blue on Bluish paper (Scott 17) was printed after Scott 18 and before Scott 20. It is one of the rarest of all Numeral Issues in either unused or used condition, and almost all known examples have small faults.

Ex Twigg-Smith (acquired from Warren Colson in 1958).
With 2018 P.F. certificate..... 8,750.00

844

- 845 **1883, \$1.00 Rose Red (49).** Vivid color, outstanding centering, neat target cancels, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate (90 used) 275.00
- 846 ★田 **1893, 2c Rose Vermilion, Black Ovpt. (65).** Block of 25 from the top half of the pane, showing part imprints at sides, 24 stamps Mint N.H., h.r. on center stamp, fresh bright color, couple stamps with light gum creases, Fine-Very Fine, a scarce half-pane of the 1893 2c Provisional Govt. Issue with black ovpt., Scott Retail as singles 4,885.00
- 847 ★田 **Hawaii, Multiples Balance.** Sheet album with range of blocks, part sheets and a couple full sheets, many Mint N.H. with some h.r. generally around edges of multiples, lots of duplication with dozens of many stamps present, including Nos. 30, 33, 37, 42, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, a few of the last issue, some with imprints, some flaws to be found and perf separations will be the norm, overall Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail more than \$8,000.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500
- 848 ★ **Hawaii, Unused Collection.** A few early stamps such as an attractive original-gum example of No. 22 with a P.F. certificate, much of the value in the 1864-99 American Bank Note Co. issues, which appear to be complete less the two rare Provisional Govt. overprints, a couple used stamps including No. 52C with a P.S.E. certificate grading VF-XF 85, majority with original gum, range of condition, from small faults to choice quality, five with certificates, Scott Retail in excess of \$5,000.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500

PHILIPPINES

- 849 ★ 1944, 6c Orange, “Victory” Ovpt. (470). Slightly disturbed original gum, some gum soaking along the perforations, tiny tear at top, Fine appearance, only 141 issued, with 2018 P.F. certificate 1,750.00



849



850

- 850 ★ 1944, 12c Ultramarine, “Victory” Ovpt. (475). Original gum, bright color, thin at right, Fine appearance, only 221 printed, with 2018 P.F. certificate 1,100.00



851

- 851 ★ 1944, 30c Orange Red, “Victory” Ovpt. (483). Tropicalized original gum as always on this value, deep vibrant color, Fine, only 200 were issued, with 2018 P.F. certificate 800.00



852

- 852 ★ 1944, 10c Rose Carmine, Official, “Victory” Ovpt. (O41). Slightly tropicalized original gum as usual, strong color, Fine, with 2018 P.F. certificate 500.00

- 853 ★ **Philippines, Unused Collection, 1899-1946.** On stockpages and album pages, value in the early overprints, with 1901 \$1.00 (Type II), \$2.00, and \$5.00, 1906-18 Regular Issues to 10p, Air Post and other Back-of-Book, also some Cuba and Puerto Rico, most with original gum, slightly mixed condition, many Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail over \$6,000.00 E. 750-1,000

COLLECTIONS AND ACCUMULATIONS

- 854 ★ **Old-Time Dealer's Stock.** Five metal-bound albums containing stock pages, each volume is packed full of singles and blocks with a few better multiples, starts with 1857 Issue and gets jam-packed with later issues, massive quantities of unused stamps, our cursory count yielded the following — No. 214 (42), 250 (100), 252 (100), 303 (46), 306 (42), 334 (40), 357 (15), 358 (21), 418 (21), 536 (35), one volume is all Commemoratives such as Nos. 232 (45), 233 (55), 234 (30), 238 (11), 239 (8), 287 (25), 289 (12), 291 (4), 294 (80), 296 (25), 297 (27), 327 (10), 400 (5), 400A (8), 550 (50), 701 (70), another volume is all back-of-book such as Nos. C1 (18), C2 (15), C5 (20) C6 (7), C18 (21), F1 (21), E7 (70), Offices in China also with some large quantities such as Nos. K3 (30), K5 (22), K7 (10), K8 (27), K18 (31), Parcel Post, some others, also quantities of souvenir sheets such as 730 (10) and 731 (85), some faults, centering varies, some Mint N.H.
- OVERALL FINE-VERY FINE. A PHENOMENAL OLD-TIME DEALER'S STOCK, CONTAINING MASSIVE QUANTITIES OF A WIDE RANGE OF POPULAR STAMP ISSUES. WE HAVE NOT ENCOUNTERED A HOLDING SUCH AS THIS IN A VERY LONG TIME.
- Looking at these albums reminds us of our younger days, going to shops or shows and spending hours picking out just the right stamp for our collection, handing over our hard-earned snow shoveling money to a patient dealer. Our rough catalogue value exceeds \$160,000.00, counting all stamps as hinged and without any premium for better multiples such as blocks of four and imprint and plate no. pairs or strips E. 20,000-30,000
- 855 **Stock and Accumulation.** Thousands of mostly used stamps, most are arranged in glassines by Scott number, includes popular higher values such as nine No. 1 and three No. 2, several 90c 1869 Pictorial, and dollar-value Columbians, but there is also quantities of lower and medium-priced stamps, such as over 1,000 copies of No. 275, which catalogues \$40.00 each, similar priced items in quantities of hundreds each, goes through the 1922 Issue, plus useful Back-of-Book and some Possessions, also some better unused, a small group is not organized (but contains better items), condition is mixed, the total catalogue value is enormous, our estimate reflects only a miniscule percentage of that E. 10,000-15,000
- 856 **Collection Balance, 19th Century.** Red Scott Platinum album containing mostly unused stamps, starts in 1847 with unused appearing No. 2 but cancel removed, 1851 Issue with 7 and 9, also Nos. 8 and 16 unused appearing with cancels removed, 1857 Issue with denominations to 30c, 1861-66 Issue to 90c including No. 66, nice showing of Grills, 1861 Re-Issue includes Nos. 102, 103 and 105, nice group of 1869 Pictorials and Re-Issue with some higher denominations, nice group of Bank Notes to 90c with some grilled, some sets complete such as Nos. 212-218 and 219-229, Columbians represented by 1c-50c and \$3.00, 1894-98 Bureau Issue with unwatermarked from 1c-50c plus \$2.00, watermarked to \$2.00, Trans-Mississippi from 1c-50c plus \$2.00, Pan-Americans complete, a significant number of stamps are either regummed or have disturbed original gum, our theory is that the collection was housed in another album that was exposed to moisture and it was then rehoused in this beautiful album, many of the no gum stamps, such as Scott 77, still have significant catalogue value, a few may have been cleaned or have cancels removed but our careful examination saw only a few (such as No. 13), some have faults but most appear Fine-Very Fine, this lot has tremendous catalogue value, twelve with certificates from the 1970s and 1980s, the three better cancel removed stamps with 2018 P.F. certificates E. 10,000-15,000
- 857 **Collection Offered Intact as Received, 1847-2013.** In seven American Heirloom albums with slipcases, early issues mostly used and includes Nos. 1 and 2, other higher cataloguing stamps, including a few with certificates, there are unused stamps starting in the Bank Note era, includes the Columbian and Trans-Mississippi sets complete, nearly all of the 20th Century is unused, with a nice run of Commemoratives and Regular Issues, modern issues complete including the Recalled Legends of the West and recent panes, Air Post complete including the Graf Zeppelin set, Offices in China complete, other Back-of-Book such as used Officials and Revenues (with Hunting Permit stamps), also another binder with plate blocks and strips, mixed condition, though the condition improves as the collection progresses, Fine-Very Fine appearance E. 7,500-10,000
- 858 **Collection, 1845-1982.** Album pages of unused and used stamps and some proofs, including proofs of 41P4, 45P4, 55P3, 57P3, 66P3 pair with imprint, E1P4, E2P4, unused Nos. 10X1 and 10X2, 229, most dollar-value Columbians, 293, 400, 479, 630, C13-C15, used Nos. 9X1a (on piece), 1, 2, 12, 14 pair, 15 pair, 67, 71, 72, 100, 119 (2), 122, 244, 292, some Revenues and other Back-of-Book, some faults, some Fine-Very Fine E. 4,000-5,000
- 859 **Collection, 1847-1970.** In a Liberty album, 19th Century mostly used and includes Nos. 1 and 2, 1869 Pictorials complete, 1893 Columbian set complete, 20th Century has some useful unused stamps, Air Post includes the Graf Zeppelin set, other Back-of-Book, condition is quite mixed, so viewing is recommended, high catalogue value E. 2,000-3,000

- 860 **Collection, 1851-1930's.** Housed in a single old-time Schaubeck album, used stamps plus a multitude of covers mounted on the pages, earlier include some N.Y. Foreign Mail, 1869 to 30c (missing 24c), \$2.00 Columbian, some duplication for shade and cancel varieties, mixed condition with some faults to be expected, overall Fine..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 861 ★ **Collection, 19th-20th Century.** Album and some loose pages of unused stamps, including Nos. 230-245 (stuck to album page), Q1-Q12, also pane of 45 of Q1-Q3 (last two missing side selvage), pane of 50 of No. 372, pane of 70 of Nos. 398, 548-550, many stamps Mint N.H., few faults, overall Fine-Very Fine..... E. 3,000-4,000
- 862 ★ **Collection, 1890-1930's.** Mostly unused stamps mounted on album pages, the unused include 1890 Issue complete, 1894-98 Bureaus complete, 1902 Issue through the 15c, wide range of Washington-Franklins including Nos. 331-342, Perf 12 coils, Nos. 369, 421-423, 523-524 and others, later issues include two No. 573, Kansas-Nebraska set, some small flaws to be found, overall Fine collection..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 863 ★ **Collection Balance, 20th Century.** Three red Scott Platinum albums of unused stamps, starts with 1902 Issue to \$1.00 plus 5c imperforate, other better include Nos. 323-330, 331-342, 358, 359, 369, 374-382, 397-404, 414-423, 424-440, 477, 479-480, 498-518 including 505, 523, 524, 547, 551-573, 595, 599A line pair, 630, 658-679, nice range of coil singles and line pairs (some not genuine), fairly complete for later issues up to around 1970, few Mint N.H., some h.r., couple slightly disturbed gum, few faults to be expected but overall a Fine-Very Fine and attractive collection, also includes some loose odds and ends E. 4,000-5,000
- 864 **Collection, 1904-1940's.** Hinged in an old Scott album, early 20th Century largely used, then unused including Nos. 571-573, Kansas-Nebraska sets, Air Post includes unused C1-C3 as well as the Graf Zeppelin Issue C13-C15 and C18, also some back-of-book and a bit of foreign, mixed condition, overall Fine..... E. 500-750
- 865 **Mostly Used Collection.** To 1937 in two Scott albums, one album is singles, with Nos. 1 and 2, unused No. 4, other higher cataloguing classics, Commemoratives include a complete set of the Trans-Mississippi issue, some 20th Century unused including a White Plains sheet, scattered Back-of-Book, with some useful stamps to be found, second album is mostly blocks, a few sheets and a second White Plains sheet, also a few 3c 1861 stamps with fancy cancels, mixed condition E. 1,500-2,000
- 866 **Used Collection.** In three stockbooks, early to modern, with value in medium priced 19th Century, including Officials and other Back-of-Book, mixed condition..... E. 400-500
- 867 ★ **Balance, 19th Century Mostly Unused.** About 200 stamps, many cataloguing \$1,000.00 or more, particularly from the 1857-1869 period, Bank Notes to 90c, many dollar values from 1893-98, a couple proofs or essays, and even Great Britain No. 1 and 2, slight duplication (such as three \$3.00 Columbians), includes original gum, part original gum, no gum and regummed stamps, condition varies greatly, many of the higher cataloguing stamps have faults, but there are also lesser cataloging items in Very Fine or Extremely Fine quality, therefore careful inspection is recommended, 33 certificates accompany, our estimate represents a small fraction of the total catalogue value..... E. 7,500-10,000
- 868 ★ **Balance, 20th Century Unused, 1901-1929.** Complete commemoratives including the White Plains sheet, value in Washington-Franklins, with sets to the \$1.00, two 5c errors, and coils (several with certificates), mixed condition, many Fine-Very Fine, twelve certificates accompany E. 2,000-3,000
- 869 **Eclectic Balance of a Consignment.** Mostly on dealer or auction lot cards, salable group predominately from 19th century, we notice Nos. 56, 141 (with PF certificate), \$1.00 Columbian with small inclusion (with PF certificate), small group of bisects on piece incl. two No. 17 (one signed Usticke), few Black Jacks, plate varieties, fancy and well-struck town cancels incl. "Steamboat" and Express company cancels, some Back-of-Book such as No. C3 center line block, Nos. PR1-PR5, Parcel Post complete and Carriers and Locals, even Philippines No. 238 (with PSAG certificate), plus much more, slightly mixed condition but much is Fine or better E. 2,000-3,000
- 870 ★ **Balance, 19th-20th Century.** 23 items, including unused Nos. 238, 240 (5), 243 (2), 291 (3), 292 (no gum), 400 (2), 421, few faults including few regummed or reperfed, overall Fine-Very Fine appearing group..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 871 **Miscellaneous Balance.** Small group mostly in stock book, incl. No. 1 pair on cover, 1-2 used singles, Columbians to \$5.00 with some duplicates, Trans-Mississippi 8c plate no. and imprint block of four, plus \$1.00 and \$2.00, Graf Zeppelin set (65c unused, \$1.30 on cover and \$2.60 used), also with additional group on stock pages with some useful material though unused is stuck down which incl. additional Graf Zeppelin set, mixed condition E. 2,000-3,000
- 872 **Collection Balance.** Eclectic mix of issues on stock pages, includes Nos. 1 (faults) and 12 but nearly all the rest from 20th Century, including 5c error in a block of six (No. 467, error stamp Mint N.H.), No. 480 with plate no., various plate blocks including Nos. 619, 620-621, Presidential dollar value plate blocks of four, plate blocks of No. 1053 and five of No. 1295, Kansas-Nebraska sets, range of Air Post including C1-C6, C10a, three C18, Air Post plate blocks, others, Fine-Very Fine E. 750-1,000
- 873 **Small Balance.** Few classics incl. Nos. 17, 27 vertical pair, 30A, four 71 with attractive cancels such as "Paid", 102, few 12c and 24c Banknotes and even some Newspaper stamps, better items signed A. Brun, mostly Fine-Very Fine..... E. 750-1,000

- 874 **Miscellaneous Balance.** Two boxes, includes plate blocks and strips adding up to a fair amount of face value, used stamps in quantity, used blocks and more, mixed condition E. 500-750
- 875 ★ **Balance of a Collection, Unused.** More than 50 stamps on stock cards, nearly all unused with original gum and some Mint N.H., a couple early used (including No. 10), range of issues through 1920's with all but a few from the 20th Century, some slightly better including No. C13, Very Fine balance E. 500-750
- 876 **Balance of Classic Issues, Captured Imprints.** Group of seven, incl. three of No. 24, 26, two 35 and 182, also with No. 93 with part imprint in selvage at right, small faults, mostly Fine-Very Fine E. 300-400
- 877 **Balance.** Small accumulation of unused and used stamps, including 9X1 unused (no gum, pinhole, 2018 PSE certificate), 117P3 block of four, used Philippines No. 225, some Revenues, Telegraph, Official Seals and others, mixed condition, some Fine E. 500-750
- 878 ★ **Back-of-Book Balance.** Scott hingeless pages of mostly unused stamps, including Nos. C1-C6, C18, E1-E19, J1-J4, J6, J15-J20, J22-J28, J31-J37, J38-J44, J60, J61-J78, F1, Q1-Q12, JQ1-JQ5, nice group of Newspapers including seven of the large format, range of better sets with denominations to \$100.00, some disturbed original gum, few regummed, several of the better Newspapers unused (no gum), some faults, some Fine-Very Fine, a worthwhile group with high catalogue value E. 4,000-5,000
- 879 ★ **Back-of-Book Unused Balance.** Air Post (which goes up to 2012), a complete run of Special Deliveries, a few Postage Dues including No. J89a, and Hunting Permit stamps from No. RW1-RW40 (a few of these are used), mixed condition E. 400-500
- 880 **Carriers & Locals, Forgeries.** Stockbook with more than 320 items, many are forgeries, also some genuine stamps of lower value, Fine group for study E. 200-300
- 881 **Accumulation, 19th-20th Century.** Stock pages of unused and used stamps, including used Nos. 1 (cleaned and regummed), 12, 119, 292, 293, unused Nos. 294-299, 310, 547, C1-C6, C2 plate block, C18 block of four, some Hunting Permits, some faults, some Fine-Very Fine E. 2,000-3,000
- 882 ★ **Mostly 20th Century Unused Assortment.** Variety of medium priced items, much of the value is in Washington-Franklin heads and other Regular Issues, Back-of-Book including No. PR91 with Weiss certificate as Mint N.H., a few better Commemoratives, some higher cataloguing 19th Century (including a few used), mixed condition, many Fine-Very Fine E. 1,000-1,500
- 883 **Assortment.** In a few albums, pages and glassines, with singles, blocks and plate blocks, plus a few covers, very little modern, better items noted are used \$2.00 Columbian, a White Plains sheet and No. C18 plate block, mixed condition E. 750-1,000
- 884 ★ **Accumulation.** Small group of mostly unused items, including Nos. 229, 1053 plate block (2), 1402 misperfed strip of four, C24 plate block, Guam 1-8, Philippines 212 unused and used, Elalso some worldwide with few Italian States and German States, overall Fine-Very Fine E. 400-500
- 885 **Accumulation.** Large plastic tub containing a range of mostly used stamps, including two volumes of precancels, used Nos. 112-117 and 119, 285-291, some worldwide with focus on Africa and G.B. including a Penny Black, mixed condition, some appear Fine-Very Fine E. 300-400
- 886 **Worldwide Accumulation.** Small carton of unused and used stamps, among better items are U.S. 233 unused and C10a pane, nice showing of British Commonwealth, range of new issues in glassines with some topicals, some Fine-Very Fine E. 300-400
- 887 **Worldwide Accumulation.** Small carton of unused and used stamps, mostly Europe with strength in Germany, few Air Post covers, mixed condition, a diverse group E. 200-300
- 888 ★★ **Mint N.H. Imperforates Graded Gem 100 or Gem 100 Jumbo.** 15, including Nos. 314, 320, 346, 408-409, 481-484, 575-577, 611, 631 and 631 without gum breakers, huge margins, most are 100 Jumbo (all look it to us), Extremely Fine Gems, each with 2013 or later P.S.E. certificate, SMQ value with no premium for the Jumbos or the 631 without gum breakers 2,130.00
- 889 ★★ **Mint N.H. Imperforate Pairs Graded Gem 100 Jumbo.** Ten, each graded Gem 100 Jumbo, including Nos. 314, 320, 481-484, 611 and 631 (3, including one with vertical gutter and one with horizontal gutter), massive margins, Extremely Fine Gems, with 2015 or later P.S.E. certificates (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced as pairs in SMQ) E. 300-400
- 890 **Imperforate Used Singles Graded Gem 100 Jumbo.** Three, each graded Gem 100 Jumbo, Nos. 408, 409 and 611, each with side plate no. sheet margin and showing part of five adjoining stamps, neat cancels, Extremely Fine Gems, with 2017 or 2018 P.S.E. certificates, SMQ value 550.00
- 891 ★★ **Graded Balance.** Nine stamps or coil pairs on a stock card, Mint N.H. except for one stamp hinged and one used, each graded between 85 and 100J by P.S.E. or P.F., including Nos. 250 (85), 332 (98J used), 406 (90 P.F.), 411 line pair (90 P.F.), 484 (100J), 506 (95 OGph), 623 (95), 656 line pair (90), 692 (90), Extremely Fine group, total SMQ if all were graded by P.S.E. (two are P.F.) \$1,140.00 E. 500-750

- 892 ★★ **20th Century Superb Graded Balance.** Three Mint N.H. and two used stamps, all but one 20th Century, each P.S.E. graded, including Nos. 188 with faint purple cancel (XF 90), 619 (Superb 98), 656 (used, Superb 98), 649 (huge corner margins, XF 90 Jumbo) and 739 (Gem 100), Extremely Fine Gem group, total SMQ \$1,060.00..... E. 400-500
- 893 ★★ **Back-of-Book Superb Graded Balance.** Seven Mint N.H. stamps and one proof, each P.S.E. graded, including Nos. C8 (Superb 98), C10 (Superb 98), C20 (Superb 98), C38 (Gem 100), E21 (Gem 100), Q2 with bottom plate no. (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo), Confederate States No. 11d (XF 90), finally No. 76P4 plate proof on card (NGAI, XF-Superb 95), Extremely Fine Gem group, SMQ not counting the 76P4 is \$1,635.00..... E. 500-750
- 894 ★★ **Mint N.H. Certified Balance.** Six Mint N.H. stamps on a stock card, each with nice centering and fresh color, including Nos. 235, 320A, 369, 407, 414 and 419, Very Fine and choice group, each with P.F. or P.S.E. certificate 1,155.00
- 895 **Extensions Balance.** Six used stamps from prior sales with good graded certificates but with a small problem or a newer conflicting certificate, including No. 240 (2014 P.S.E. certificate as XF-Superb 95, but we detect a pinhole), No. 219 (2009 and 2013 P.S.E. certificates as Gem 100 Jumbo, 2018 P.F. certificate with faint thin), No. 483 pair (2015 P.S.E. certificate as Gem 100, but we detect a pinhole), No. C13 (2009 P.F. certificate as XF-Superb 95, 2018 P.S.E. certificate with faint diagonal crease), No. K6 (2012 P.S.E. certificate as XF 90 Jumbo, 2018 P.F. certificate declining opinion on whether cancel is contemporary) and No. O40 (2015 P.S.E. certificate as Superb 98 Jumbo, 2018 P.F. certificate as reperfed), Extremely Fine appearing group..... E. 400-500
- 896 **Extensions Balance.** Six items offered in prior sales, including No. 12 with ample even margins, 2018 P.S.E. certificate notes a toned spot in margin, appears Very Fine, No. 12 with P.F. certificate stating "faintly cancelled" and 1950 A. Brun certificate stating unused, No. 14 appears unused though faintly cancelled, No. 15 pair with small crease, No. 76 reperfed, No. 120 with target cancel, reperfed, Very Fine-Extremely Fine appearances, each with new P.F. or P.S.E. certificate..... E. 300-400
- 897 ★ **Booklet Panes Accumulation.** Old-time dealer's stock book of unused panes, massive accumulation including Nos. 319g (33), 319p (6), 319q (2), 331a (8), 332a (30), 374a (2), 375a (26), 405b (24), 406a (30), 463a (12), 502b (29), 583a (10), many others up to Scott No. 1278b, fantastic range of positions, many Mint N.H., few faults to be expected, overall a Fine-Very Fine and valuable holding, Scott Retail as hinged in excess of 23,000.00
- 898 ★ **Booklet Panes Balance.** Six, including Nos. 279Bj, 300b (2), 301c, 319g (2), lightly hinged, Fine-Very Fine..... 2,450.00
- 899 ★田 **Washington-Franklin Booklet Pane Accumulation.** Over 1,100, consisting of Nos. 498e, 499e, 502b, 552a, and 554a, last has over 500 examples, a desirable feature is that most have **plate numbers** in the tab, most are lightly hinged, a few small faults, vast majority Fine-Very Fine, the catalogue value probably approaches \$10,000.00 E. 750-1,000
- 900 ★★ **Booklet Accumulation.** Over 1,700, including Nos. BK109 (245), BK116 (13), BK117A (100), BK122 (165), BKC19 (215), BKC21 (175), quantities of BKC20, BKC22 and BKC23, also Q11 (145), pristine condition, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail in excess of..... 13,400.00
- 901 ★★ **Coils Accumulation.** Several hundred Mint N.H. coils in singles, pair and strips of four, including Nos. 487 (32), 488, 489, 492 (9 pairs and 3 singles), 494 (19 pairs and 4 singles), 495 (approximately 200 total), 656 (32), 687 (82), on cardboard stock cards, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail mostly as singles in excess of 8,100.00
- 902 ★★ **Coil Rolls Accumulation.** Approximately 45 rolls, range of denominations, many with original cellophane and stickers from the post office, some others with end leaders still intact, few opened but intact, some better than face including Nos. 1619 and C37 (3), few others, overall fresh and Fine-Very Fine, face value approximately 1,100.00
- 903 **Classic Multiples Balance.** Seven items, including unused No. 29 vertical strip of three (no gum), what appears to be a No. 75 unused block off four but either a color changeling or chemically treated, No. 95 used and rejoined block of four (2011 P.S.A.G. certificate), No. 97 unused vertical pair, (small part original gum, 2016 P.F. certificate), No. 98 single, No. 239 unused block of four (no gum), No. 299 Mint N.H. pair, also a block of what appears to be No. 639a, but we detect faint blind perfs (not counted in our estimate), faults to be expected nearly throughout, still a high cataloging group..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 904 ★田 **Commemorative Plate Blocks Balance.** 16, including plate blocks of six of Nos. 328-329, 367-368, 370-373, 397-399 and 401, plate blocks of four of Nos. 323, 324 and 327 (2, one regummed), No. 370 unused (no gum), Nos. 367 and 371 Mint N.H., overall Fine-Very Fine(Website PDF) 8,600.00
- 905 ★田 **Commemorative Plate Blocks.** Eight, including plate blocks of four of Nos. 285 and 286, bottom imprint and plate blocks of ten of Nos. 294 and 295, plate blocks of six of Nos. 537 and 548-550, overall Fine(Website PDF) 3,577.50
- 906 ★★田 **Blocks, N.H.** Five blocks of four and one plate block, including Nos. 233, 398, 399, 616 plate block, F1 and Q7, rich colors, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles plus the one plate block..... 3,055.00

- 907 ★田 **Blocks Balance.** Eleven blocks of four, including Nos. 232 (2), 288 (2), 399 (3), 400, 403, E8 and F1, two stamps on each Mint N.H., others either lightly hinged or h.r., rich colors, Very Fine group, Scott Retail as singles 6,160.00
- 908 ★田 **Blocks Balance.** Twelve blocks of four and two plate blocks, blocks of four of Nos. 233 (3), 296, 297, 330 (4), 399 (2), 400, plate blocks of 572 and 619, either lightly hinged or h.r., Fine-Very Fine group..... 5,235.00
- 909 ★田 **Plate Block Balance, 20th Century.** Small group of plate blocks, including Nos. 340 top (selvage slightly reduced), 380 top, 501 left (Mint N.H.), 514 bottom, 566 right (Mint N.H., gum skips, P.S.E. certificate), 567 bottom (Mint N.H.), also No. 319Fi bottom imprint and plate no. strip of three, Fine-Very Fine with some Extremely Fine..... 4,040.00
- 910 ★★田 **Modern Plate Block Collection.** 1940s-1980s, on Minkus pages in thirteen binders, mounted with corner mounts, nearly complete for the period, also some loose plate blocks, strips and sheets (the loose material has over \$300.00 face value), slight toning affects a tiny percentage, Mint N.H., vast majority Fine-Very Fine..... E. 300-400
- 911 ★ **Imprint and Plate Number Strips.** 27 imprint and plate no. strips, mostly of three, including Nos. 237, 247, 249 (no gum), 251, 252, 253, 254 (no gum), 258, 268, 269, 272, 273 (2), 282 and 283, four imprint and plate no. strips of four including Nos. 231-232, 234 and 236, few small faults to be expected, overall Fine with some Very Fine.....(Website PDF) 9,963.50
- 912 ★田 **Imprint and Plate Number Multiples.** Nine items, including imprint and plate no. strips of three of Nos. 297, 300, 304, 308, 416 and 516, imprint and plate no. pair of No. 286, blocks of four with plate no. of Nos. 398 and 422, few Mint N.H., overall Fine with a few Very Fine.....(Website PDF) 2,292.50
- 913 ★田 **Imprint and Plate Blocks, 1893-98 Issues.** Eight imprint and plate no. blocks, Nos. 230 (of eight), 235 (of six), 246 (no gum), 248, 255 (stray perfs in selvage), 265, 279 and 279B, overall fresh and Fine(Website PDF) 4,860.00
- 914 ★★田 **20th Century Blocks and Sheets.** Accumulation in a single box, sheets include three sets of Overrun Nations, six different perforated National Parks, 1c Lexington-Concord (617), 2c-5c Civil Aeronautics (649-650), the bulk of the lot is blocks with duplication, including No. 571 two blocks of four with plate no., Air Post including a large quantity of C45, also some singles and coil strips, Fine-Very Fine..... E. 500-750
- 915 ★★田 **Modern Panes Accumulation.** Extensive group of complete panes in large sheet albums and sleeves, few complete booklet panes, vast majority of value in 20c and above with values to 86c, nearly a third (over \$1,000.00) in forever stamps, some duplication, Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, face value exceeds 3,100.00
- 916 ★★田 **Panes Accumulation.** Stock book and carton of panes, several better including nice group of Famous Americans such as Bell, Nos. 617, C17, C19, C24, E14, E15, E18, nice group of face and some slightly better than face which will add up to a few hundred dollars, overall Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail for better items in excess of \$2,700.00 E. 500-750
- 917 ★★田 **Modern Postage.** Mostly sheets, panes and unfolded booklets ranging from 18c thru 64c, most of the values in 18c, 22c, 37c, 42c and 44c denominations, some sheets with minor selvage damage (not affecting stamps), also incl. some extra loose and stationery (uncounted), Very Fine, face value..... 2,900.00
- 918 ★★ **Modern Postage Accumulation.** With panes, plate blocks and strips, booklets, a few sheets and a little loose, many 29c-32c booklets and panes, some dollar and up values including Express Mail, also a few first day covers including some with silver sterling coins, Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, the face value will be way in excess of our estimate E. 750-1,000
- 919 ★★ **Recent Postage Accumulation.** Full panes and sheets of mostly 32c-42c stamps, plus forever stamps (which were valued at 50c and account for \$595.00 of the face value), Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, face value 1,860.00
- 920 ★★ **Modern Group.** Two Recalled Legends of the West sheets, over \$100.00 face value in sheets, and some other odds and ends, mostly Fine-Very Fine E. 200-300
- 921 ★★ **Modern Mint Group.** Many 29c-37c panes still in the original Post Office packaging, also several dollar and up values (these account for \$120.00 of the face value), Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, face value 426.00
- 922 ★★田 **Dollar Value Postage.** All Mint N.H. in part sheets and complete panes, values from \$1.00 to \$19.95 incl. Global Forever stamps, Very Fine, face value..... 788.00
- 923 **Classic Literature Group.** Single box including Tiffany 1886 book, hardbound Ward 1938 sale, Ward Philatelic Library 1965-67 hardbound, Henry Gibson 1944 and 1984 sales, Waterhouse 1955 sale, Stephen D. Brown sale, finally a complete run of the ten Josiah K. Lilly sales by Siegel, nice condition with just a few spine bends or small issues, Very Fine group of better titles.... E. 300-400

END OF SALE — THANK YOU



BIDS

Use this form to submit absentee bids
or to confirm telephone bids

Sale 1187

July 25-26, 2018

PADDLE #

1

Please provide the following information:

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE/ZIP

PHONE MOBILE

EMAIL

2

Have you purchased from us in the past 5 years? ☐ Yes (please go to Section 3)
☐ No (references required below)

STAMP FIRM PHONE

STAMP FIRM PHONE

Please submit references at least **2 business days** before the sale. Bids from new clients will not be executed if satisfactory references are not received in time to be contacted.

3

- Enter the lot number and your corresponding maximum bid in the space below
- Use whole dollar amounts and bid according to the increments (see back of form)
- Bids do not include the **18% Buyer's Premium**, taxes, duty or shipping charges
- Absentee bids will advance at one increment over the next highest competing bid
- "Plus", "Break Tie" or "Buy" bids will not be executed
- Indicate any "Or" bids between lot number/bid entries and bracket your choices
- If you wish to limit the total amount of your bids, follow the instructions below

Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$

☐ **Limit Bids:** Check this box if you wish to limit the total hammer price of your bids (excluding 18% Buyer's Premium, taxes, duty and shipping costs). Your bids will be executed until your bidding limit has been reached. The total amount you wish to bid is \$

4

By signing this form, you agree to all of the Conditions of Sale printed in the sale catalogue (printed and digital), including but not limited to a) payment in the manner demanded by the Siegel firm, and b) payment of the 18% Buyer's Premium, any sales tax or customs duty, shipping costs, late charges and

other prescribed charges. You agree that your bids will be executed as a courtesy by Siegel, but you waive the right to make any claim against Siegel or its employees arising from these bids or your participation in the sale. You agree to honor all bids as submitted, regardless of any errors or omissions.

SIGNED DATE

Mail the signed form to Siegel Bid Department, 6 West 48th St., 9th Floor, New York, NY 10036
or email to stamps@siegelauctions.com
or fax to 212-753-6429



Additional Bids

Sale 1187

July 25-26, 2018

PADDLE #

Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$

Shipping & Insurance

We will be pleased to arrange for shipping and transit insurance for purchases in this sale, except for lots marked or announced as "floor sale only." To expedite billing and delivery to hundreds of buyers in each sale, we use standard charges for postage and insurance under our policy. These charges are based on the package weight and mailing requirements, according to the schedule shown here. Our standard charges do not include a fee for our services, and they may be slightly more or less than the actual postage or Fedex fee. We ask all buyers to remit the invoiced amount for shipping and insurance.

Transit insurance is provided in all cases, except when the buyer has furnished us with documentation that insurance is effective under the buyer's own policy.

There will be no added insurance charge for shipments of less than \$75,000 value. Shipments valued in excess of \$75,000 may require supplemental insurance and/or special courier service, the estimated cost of which will be furnished to the buyer prior to shipment. If the buyer refuses to pay the estimated charges or furnish proof of self-insured coverage, the buyer will be responsible for picking up the lots at our office and any resulting sales tax.

Standard Shipping Charges

Weight Class	Shipping Method	Charge
Up to 2 lbs.	Fedex Envelope	\$25
Over 2 lbs.	Fedex Box	\$35 - \$50*
Outside US	Fedex	\$50 - \$100**
Bulky Lots	Fedex Ground or Express	By weight

* Up to \$75,000 value and up to 5 lbs; additional charge may apply to packages exceeding limits

** Buyers outside United States are liable for any applicable customs duty and clearance charges. An accurate declaration of contents and value will be made on all packages and import/export documents. **Siegel may refuse to ship lots to certain countries with a high risk factor.**

2/2015

Bidding Increments

The auctioneer may regulate the bidding at his discretion. However, to assist absentee bidders in establishing their maximum bids, the increments shown here will be used in most cases. We recommend that written bids conform to these increments—bids that do not will be reduced accordingly.

Bid	Increment	Bid	Increment
Up to \$200	\$10	\$7,000-20,000	\$500
\$200-500	\$25	\$20,000-30,000	\$1,000
\$500-1,000	\$50	\$30,000-70,000	\$2,500
\$1,000-3,000	\$100	\$70,000-140,000	\$5,000
\$3,000-7,000	\$250	\$140,000-300,000	\$10,000

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1187---7/25/2018

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
6 West 48th Street, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10036
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax stamps@siegelauctions.com

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1	3,250	44	300	88	2,100	136	1,400	179	1,800	224	6,250	268	4,500
2	325	45	425	89	950	137	900	180	2,600	225	1,200	269	2,500
3	900	46	190	90	100	138	180	181	3,250	226	1,300	270	1,400
4	325	47	1,100	93	650	139	425	182	1,600	227	1,900	271	5,250
5	450	48	350	94	170	140	850	183	1,200	228	900	272	2,300
6	650	49	400	95	200	141	750	184	1,800	229	1,100	273	2,400
7	4,750	50	400	96	275	142	1,100	185	1,500	230	1,100	274	8,500
8	425	51	700	97	1,600	143	1,300	186	900	231	1,800	275	4,750
9	325	52	180	99	1,000	144	1,100	187	1,900	232	1,600	276	3,000
10	400	53	300	100	600	145	1,600	188	1,200	233	2,800	277	1,700
11	800	54	400	101	225	146	2,300	189	900	234	2,500	278	2,000
12	1,200	56	400	102	1,000	147	1,400	190	1,600	235	2,000	279	4,500
13	600	57	800	103	1,300	148	225	191	1,700	236	4,500	280	3,500
14	170	58	850	104	900	149	1,000	192	250	237	4,250	281	4,500
15	800	59	700	105	900	150	2,100	193	400	238	750	282	5,000
16	850	60	2,600	106	900	151	500	194	200	239	1,200	283	550
17	1,100	61	2,600	107	250	152	4,500	195	3,250	240	900	284	2,600
18	650	62	3,750	109	850	153	650	197	850	241	7,500	285	275
20	950	63	850	110	1,100	154	1,200	198	550	242	950	286	325
21	1,200	64	950	111	1,500	155	750	200	1,800	243	800	287	850
22	700	65	900	112	1,400	156	375	201	325	244	750	288	625
23	3,500	66	8,000	113	850	157	750	202	425	245	600	289	550
24	3,750	67	1,600	114	2,000	158	700	203	300	246	350	290	950
25	5,500	68	850	115	1,800	159	350	204	200	247	150	291	2,800
26	2,400	69	550	116	750	160	650	205	300	248	275	292	400
27	2,500	70	275	117	4,250	161	1,600	206	900	249	350	293	1,100
28	1,100	71	1,800	118	3,250	162	350	207	2,400	250	950	294	1,200
29	1,100	72	275	119	8,000	163	475	208	1,400	251	1,800	295	700
30	650	73	425	120	2,700	164	4,500	209	2,400	252	475	296	3,000
31	1,900	75	800	122	425	165	700	210	375	253	1,400	297	16,500
32	190	76	250	124	950	167	325	211	6,000	254	200	298	5,000
33	325	77	1,300	125	1,900	168	450	212	10,500	256	700	299	18,500
34	425	78	225	126	1,700	169	1,700	213	1,400	257	225	300	2,000
35	650	79	9,000	127	750	170	1,100	214	1,000	259	650	301	1,500
36	225	80	3,500	128	4,500	171	450	215	600	260	200	302	10,500
37	4,250	81	1,300	129	400	172	500	217	1,600	261	1,800	303	3,000
38	8,000	82	475	130	2,300	173	1,300	218	500	262	350	304	1,900
39	800	83	1,100	131	650	174	1,300	219	375	263	450	305	6,750
40	850	84	800	132	200	175	1,200	220	2,000	264	5,750	306	3,250
41	900	85	325	133	700	176	8,500	221	1,200	265	3,250	307	2,500
42	1,400	86	950	134	1,100	177	2,400	222	1,200	266	2,700	308	6,250
43	400	87	1,600	135	275	178	3,250	223	1,500	267	6,000	309	7,500
												355	375

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1187---7/25/2018

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
6 West 48th Street, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10036
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax stamps@siegelauctions.com

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
356	550	400	350	444	400	491	1,000	533	400	575	200	621	325	663	200
357	475	401	1,500	446	5,250	492	300	534	500	576	1,000	622	300	665	850
358	275	402	850	447	21,000	493	275	535	1,800	577	550	623	600	666	6,250
359	325	403	650	448	600	494	650	536	1,500	579	5,500	624	1,100	667	3,750
360	400	404	1,800	450	700	495	550	537	1,000	580	2,100	625	600	670	950
361	250	405	700	451	300	496	325	538	300	581	500	626	600	671	800
362	5,750	406	550	452	1,000	497	1,200	539	500	582	850	627	3,750	672	350
363	375	407	550	454	325	498	500	540	225	583	525	628	500	673	3,000
364	250	408	180	456	2,200	499	500	541	450	584	300	629	300	674	750
366	275	409	650	457	700	500	450	542	700	585	375	630	550	675	190
367	300	410	750	458	800	501	350	543	300	586	400	631	325	676	250
368	475	411	550	460	550	502	325	544	200	587	850	632	300	677	1,500
370	200	413	850	461	17,500	503	200	545	500	588	650	633	400	678	1,500
371	2,800	414	475	462	2,700	504	200	546	225	589	850	634	275	679	2,200
372	500	415	600	463	1,600	505	425	547	600	590	1,300	635	375	680	1,600
373	600	416	400	464	1,000	506	450	548	400	591	9,500	636	950	681	325
374	300	417	1,400	465	6,250	507	225	549	850	592	375	637	300	682	550
375	1,800	418	450	466	5,000	508	450	550	1,600	593	425	638	850	683	600
376	450	419	1,600	467	5,250	509	325	551	5,000	594	4,500	639	1,300	684	2,100
377	650	420	600	468	3,250	510	1,200	552	5,000	595	1,500	640	1,200	685	1,700
378	1,500	421	600	469	3,250	511	425	553	2,700	596	800	641	650	686	325
379	700	422	250	470	850	512	425	554	475	597	425	642	200	687	170
380	700	423	200	471	800	513	425	555	350	598	500	643	250	688	2,300
381	800	424	475	472	3,250	514	325	556	350	599	750	644	400	689	180
382	400	425	1,100	473	2,800	515	300	557	300	600	400	645	800	690	800
383	600	426	2,900	474	500	516	1,100	558	375	601	400	646	1,600	691	550
384	900	427	1,400	475	600	517	300	559	4,000	604	275	647	850	692	600
385	650	428	600	476	4,500	518	300	560	350	605	200	648	450	693	950
386	850	429	800	477	400	519	250	561	650	606	600	649	500	694	1,400
387	600	430	400	478	850	520	225	562	2,000	607	750	650	1,900	695	950
388	475	431	2,500	479	1,400	521	4,500	563	900	608	450	651	1,700	696	950
389	425	432	750	480	1,500	522	300	564	1,100	609	900	652	5,000	697	1,200
390	700	433	650	481	375	523	850	565	800	610	2,200	653	850	698	1,100
391	500	434	650	482	900	524	250	566	4,000	611	300	654	250	699	500
392	1,300	435	1,100	483	1,200	525	2,400	567	2,200	612	600	655	750	700	250
393	350	437	800	484	1,200	526	350	568	1,200	613	1,300	656	850	701	450
394	225	438	500	485	800	527	350	569	1,500	614	375	657	900	702	900
395	550	439	190	486	375	528	1,000	570	4,750	615	1,300	658	300	703	425
396	500	440	400	487	900	529	14,000	571	450	616	650	659	800	704	800
397	1,300	441	800	488	600	530	1,000	572	350	617	9,000	660	325	705	1,500
398	1,800	442	400	489	450	531	650	573	800	618	350	661	225	707	475
399	475	443	325	490	1,100	532	12,500	574	200	620	650	662	200	708	400

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1187---7/25/2018

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
6 West 48th Street, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10036
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax stamps@siegelauctions.com

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
709	4,000	752	1,200	794	2,900	836	400	878	6,000	921	225
710	250	753	1,500	795	1,100	837	2,100	879	800	922	650
711	2,100	754	2,100	796	1,000	838	700	880	375	923	400
712	325	755	8,000	797	900	839	1,700	881	5,250		
713	850	756	2,100	798	900	840	1,600	882	2,300		
714	3,750	757	1,100	799	275	841	700	883	1,900		
715	1,600	758	950	800	325	842	2,100	884	750		
716	600	759	5,750	801	300	843	450	885	1,200		
718	1,500	760	1,100	802	475	844	2,900	886	350		
719	5,250	761	275	803	7,500	845	250	887	170		
720	2,700	762	600	804	1,300	846	2,100	888	1,400		
721	475	763	800	805	550	847	2,800	889	1,100		
722	1,500	764	650	806	850	848	1,800	890	275		
723	375	765	6,500	807	325	849	750	891	600		
724	275	766	200	808	325	850	650	892	500		
725	900	767	2,000	809	325	851	700	893	850		
726	1,200	768	250	810	350	852	400	894	800		
727	900	769	1,000	811	1,000	853	1,800	895	1,800		
728	750	770	2,500	812	450	854	42,500	896	1,600		
729	650	771	325	813	700	855	19,000	897	4,500		
730	650	772	200	814	450	856	24,000	898	375		
731	750	773	300	815	1,600	857	9,000	899	950		
732	1,000	774	250	816	800	858	7,000	900	1,300		
733	1,100	775	1,300	817	275	859	6,250	901	1,600		
734	400	776	375	818	5,500	860	2,200	902	700		
735	3,250	777	3,000	819	19,500	861	4,750	903	3,500		
736	2,800	778	5,750	820	500	862	4,250	904	1,300		
737	1,300	779	700	821	275	863	8,000	905	500		
738	1,300	780	700	822	1,300	864	1,600	906	1,500		
739	900	781	250	823	1,700	865	2,900	907	2,800		
740	650	782	300	824	1,200	866	350	908	1,200		
741	250	783	400	825	500	867	17,500	909	700		
742	1,100	784	450	826	2,200	868	5,250	910	425		
743	700	785	200	827	850	869	3,000	911	1,300		
744	950	786	700	828	1,600	870	3,250	912	400		
745	2,000	787	550	829	4,000	871	4,000	914	1,200		
746	650	788	325	830	600	872	1,800	915	1,800		
747	450	789	1,900	831	900	873	1,300	916	1,000		
748	500	790	1,200	832	2,400	874	475	917	1,500		
749	700	791	2,000	833	1,000	875	1,000	918	650		
750	400	792	850	834	350	876	225	919	1,000		
751	750	793	650	835	700	877	650	920	250		